

SECRET 6102

Form No. 1
This Case Originated At **NEW YORK, NEW YORK** File No: **100-17493**

Report Made At WASHINGTON, D. C.	Date When Made 11/24/45	Period for Which Made 11/24 - 11/30/45	Report Made By FLOYD L. JONES FLJ:JAG
--	-----------------------------------	--	---

Title
NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER
with aliases et al

Declassify on: **OADR**

Character of Case

ESPIONAGE - R

Synopsis: Following individuals have been under surveillance in Washington, D. C.: JOSEPH GREGG, BELL GOLD, SONIA GOLD, RUTH RIFKIN, ROBERT C. MILLER III, HARRY S. MAGDOFF, CHARLES KRAMER, WILLARD Z. PARK, ARTHUR GLASSER, EDWARD FITZGERALD, LAUCHLIN CURRIE, PETER RHODES, ELEN SENNY, MAURICE HALPERIN, ALLAN H. ROSENBERG, ANATOLI E. REMONT, COL. DUNCAN C. LEE, SOL DESHINSKY, BERNARD S. REIMONT, ALGER HISS, DONALD L. HELLER, VICTOR FERLO, ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN, HARRY WHITE, WILLIAM LUDWIG OLIVAN, and NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER. MAGDOFF employed in Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. PARK went to Ethiopia for UNRRA November 30, 1945. GLASSER employed U. S. Treasury. FITZGERALD employed Department of Commerce. RHODES employed OWI. RIFKIN employed UNRRA. LEE employed OSS. REMONT employed Office of Inter-American Affairs. HISS employed State Department. On November 26, 1945, ELIZABETH KASULY, known to be affiliated with Communist Party matters and known contact of WILLIAM Z. FOSTER, contacted BELL GOLD. KRAMER contacted GLASSER at latter's residence on November 25, 1945. GLASSER contacted ROSENBERG on December 4, 1945. ROSENBERG no longer employed FBI; presently practicing law with offices in Bowen Building, Washington, D. C. WILLIAM H. TAYLOR presently in London, England, as representative U. S. Treasury Department. LAUCHLIN CURRIE presently located 19 Rector Street, New York City. SOL ADLER presently with U. S. Treasury Department in Chungking, China. GEORGE PERAZICH presently in Yugoslavia for UNRRA. Efforts being made to locate MICHAEL GREENBERG's residence address in [redacted].

COPIES DESTROYED 11/5/59

Approved and
Forw[redacted] Special Agent
in Charge

SECRET
Do Not Write In These Spaces
SE 17

Copies of This Report

3 - Bureau
3 - New York
5 - Washington

50 JUN 7 1946

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Washington, D. C. Information received GREENBERG employed FEA but maintains residence in New York City where he visits on week-ends. On November 28, 1945, GREGG invited RHODES for dinner at his home. RHODES was also at GREGG's home on December 4, 1945. RHODES stayed at GREGG's residence while in Washington during latter part of November, 1945. GREGG and RHODES known to have contacted each other on November 28, 1945, and on December 3, 4, 5, 1945. On evening of December 4, 1945, RHODES took OWI reports with him into GREGG residence. SCOTT LOCKWOOD, OSS, contact of HELEN TENNEY, scheduled to leave U. S. on December 1, 1945, on a mission for OSS. ~~JOHN DELMER~~ employed OSS has contacted TENNEY regularly from November 24, 1945, to November 30, 1945. TENNEY and LOCKWOOD attended party at home of ~~WILLIAM ANDREWS~~, Chevy Chase, Maryland, on November 24, 1945. ~~JOHN E. SISE~~ of Canadian National Film Board presently in Ottawa, Canada. On November 24, 1945, HALPERIN was contacted by DAVID R. WAHL of Kensington, Maryland. WAHL is known member of Washington Bookshop. WAHL reportedly came to Washington as a "master spy" for Russia and now reported employed OSS. WAHL reported to have brought PHILLIP KEENEY of FEA to Washington. KEENEY is known contact of SILVERMASTER, ULLMAN, and MILLER. FERLO contacted WHEELER on November 25, 1945. WHEELER listed as life member of Washington Bookshop Association. WHITE contacted Lt. Col. BERNARD BERNSTEIN, U. S. A., formerly employed Treasury Department, on three occasions during period of this report.

On November 27, 1945, SILVERMAN contacted OSCAR L. ALTMAN who was in Washington, D. C., that date. SILVERMAN on December 2 and 3, 1945, contacted JEROME K. OHRBACH of New York City who was in Washington with BILL GURNEY and a woman called MARY JANE. IRVING KAPLAN presently in Europe for Treasury Department. JOSEPH GREGG on November 24, 1945, was contacted by MINTER WOOD. GREGG was contacted by ROBERT MILLER on November 26, 1945. On November 28, 1945, Mrs. GREGG contacted by secretary of Dr. ABRAHAM B. WEINSTEIN, New York City, at which time GREGG's dental appointment was cancelled until December 6, 1945. WEINSTEIN possibly identical with "CHARLIE," the dentist referred to by informant as a dentist in New York City. On November 28, 1945, GREGG contacted unidentified man at Ambassador Theater. Efforts being made to identify this contact. Second Lieutenant STANLEY GRAZE of OSS and wife visited FERLO residence on November 24 and 28, 1945. On November 24, 1945, MILLER contacted JOY MARSAKA at latter's residence. PHILLIP O. KEENEY also present on this occasion. MARSAKA is former clerk of U. S. Embassy in Moscow. MILLER contacted GREGG on November 28, 1945. Information re PHILLIP O. KEENEY's contact with SILVERMASTER.

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SECRET

and ULLMAN will be set out in subsequent report. Examination of basement in SILVERMASTER-ULLMAN residence reflects presence of dark room and photographic equipment including tripod, bellows, and focusing lamp. Investigation reveals ULLMAN is an experienced photographer. [ANATOLE BORIS VOLKOV, SILVERMASTER's step-son, received medical discharge from U. S. Navy November 14, 1945] presently at University of North Carolina. BORIS VOLKOV, father of ANATOLE, presently in San Francisco, California. CHARLOTTE YOUNG, formerly of White Collar Group, Communist Party, Washington, D. C., determined to be friendly with SILVERMASTERS. On November 27, 1945, BELA GOLD contacted SILVERMASTER in latter's office. Lt. Col. BERNARD BERNSTEIN, contact of WHITE, seen in ULLMAN's company on November 29, 1945. Mail covers placed on all known residences of subjects in Washington, D. C.

*unless per Dept of Navy letter
dated 2-4-48 portion in para
for 2-23-49*

- P -

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent FLOYD L. JONES, Washington, D. C., dated November 18, 1945. Report of Special Agent THOMAS G. SPENCER, New York, New York, dated December 5, 1945.

DETAILS:

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

This is a joing report of Special Agents SAMUEL W. HARDY and the writer. Inasmuch as investigation in this case has been conducted by a number of agents, the names of those agents have not necessarily been set out in all instances in this report. Therever the names of agents conducting surveillances were omitted, their names are maintained in separate surveillance logs concerning each subject in the Washington Field Office.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~INDEX

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
SOL ADLER	5
LAUCHLIN CURRIE	8
EDWARD FITZGERALD	9
HAROLD GLASSER	11
BELA GOLD	15
SONIA GOLD	19
MICHAEL GREENBERG	20
JOSEPH B. GREGG	23
ANATOLI B. GROMOV	34
MAURICE HALPERIN	62
ALGER HISS	70
IRVING KAPLAN	77
CHARLES KRAMER	81
Lt. Col. DUNCAN C. LEE	84
SOL LUSHINSKY	88
HARRY MAGDOFF	92
ROBERT T. MILLER III	95
WILLARD Z. PARK	110
GEORGE N. PERAZICH	113
VICTOR FERLO	118
BERNARD SIDNEY REDMONT	129
PETER CHRISTOPHER RHODES	133
RUTH S. RIFKIN	141
ALLAN R. ROSENBERG	144
ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN	148
NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER	158
HAZEN EDWARD SISE	168
WILLIAM H. TAYLOR	170
HELEN TENNEY	171
WILLIAM LUDWIG ULLMAN	180
DONALD NIVEN WHEELER	183
HARRY DEXTER WHITE	186

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

SOL ADLER, with alias SOLOMON ADLER,
 U. S. Treasury Department,
Chungking, China

The records of Local Board No. 9, 1622 H Street, N. W., Washington, D.C. revealed that SOLOMON ADLER has Order No. 4819. Information was furnished to the effect that SOLOMON ADLER resided at 1834 K Street, N. W., was an employee of the Treasury Department, and that on July 10, 1945, the Treasury Department requested the Local Board to permit SOLOMON ADLER to leave the country to go to China as a representative of the Treasury Department. This permission was granted and was supposed to expire September 27, 1945, at which time Mr. ADLER was given the classification of 4-A. ADLER'S birth date was given as August 6, 1909.

Confidential National Defense Informant [] whose identity is known b7D to the Bureau, made available the passport record of SOLOMON ADLER, which reflected the following: u

On September 5, 1941, Passport No. 4296 was issued SOLOMON ADLER by the U. S. Consul at Manila. ADLER'S application reflects the following: u

Born:	Leeds, England, August 6, 1909
Immigrated to United States:	February 20, 1935; resided continuously in U. S. February 20, 1935, to 1941, in Chicago, New York City, Washington, D.C.
Naturalized:	Federal Court, District of Columbia, on September 3, 1940.
Legal residence:	1834 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Father:	SINAI ADLER, born Poland, resides in Leeds, England
Mother:	BESSIE YOSELSON, born Poland, resides in Leeds, England
References:	A. M. FOX, Manila Hotel, Manila, P. I. Dr. LAUCHLIN CURRIE, 3006 P. Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. (Note: LAUCHLIN CURRIE is a subject in this case).
Occupation:	Economist, employee of Treasury Department
Height:	6'0"
Hair:	Light brown
Eyes:	Gray-green

On August 20, 1943, the U. S. Vice Consul (for Kuming) at the [], Chungking, China, renewed ADLER'S passport for a two year period, until September 5, 1945. ADLER gave his address as 1834 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., stating he was employed by the Treasury Department. He gave his residence outside the United States as Hong Kong - September 7, 1941, to September 30, 1941; Chungking, China - September 30, 1941, to August 20, 1943. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

2-14-20
 No SI per State let Adol
 Pm's 2, 3, 4 FOIPA 32, 261
 Jan 5-2-80
 9-10-90
 State let Adol 7-25-90 incl

no. 81 per. State letter dtd 2-14-20
entire page FOIPA 54 261
Jan 5-2-90

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On October 14, 1943, the U. S. Consul at Calcutta, India, validated ADLER'S passport as follows:

"This passport expires April 14, 1944, and is valid for travel in any country outside the Western Hemisphere, except India, China, and Egypt - Government business - and all necessary countries enroute to Egypt from India and return, as well as all necessary countries enroute to the United States."

On October 28, 1943, the U. S. Consul at Cairo, Egypt, extended subject's passport until April 28, 1944. The Consul validated ADLER'S passport as follows:

"Not valid for travel in any country except the continent of Africa, including Egypt, Palestine, Transjordan, Syria, Lebanon, Iraq, Iran, India and China - official business, and necessary countries enroute to United States."

ADLER'S passport file contains a form entitled, "Application for Re-validation of Official Passport." This form is filled out and contains the following facts:

"Passport No. 6946 was not taken up at Presque Isle, Maine, April 13, 1945, with Dr. SOONG.

New Post: Chungking
New title: Treas. Attache
Desires to depart: As soon as possible
Traveling via: Casablanca and India, via Hump.
Telephone: North 2621, Extension 2026.
(Note: Extension is crossed out).
Address: 3208 O Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Married: April 27, 1945, at Washington, D. C., to
DOROTHY RICHARDSON AILER, same address,
works Treasury."

An Office Memorandum dated August 6, 1945, from Mr. CLAFFEY, Division of Foreign Services Administration, to Mrs. RUTH B. SHIPLEY, Passport Division, states: "The assignment of the Treasury Department of Mr. SOLOMON ADLER to return to Chungking, China, has been approved." The words, "Validated and deliv" are written in pencil over the face of this memorandum, which is not dated.

ATLER'S photograph is in the Washington Field Office file.

A description of SOL ADLER as furnished by Confidential Informant is as follows:

Name:

SOLOMON ADLER

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

Race:
Age:
Born:
Citizenship:

White
36
August 6, 1909, Leeds, England
Naturalized, United States, September 3,
1940.

Height
Hair:
Eyes:
Occupation:

6'
Light brown
Gray-green
Attache of U. S. Treasury Department,
stationed in Chungking, China
3208 O Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Married, April 27, 1945; wife, DOROTHY
RICHARDSON ADLER, same address, employed
by Treasury Department.

Residence:
Marital status:

Criminal records:
Photograph in file.

None known

2-14-90
no. 1 per state letter dated 7-23-90 - under
entire page FOIA 52, 261
Jan 5-2-90
* state letter dated 7-23-90 - under
9-10-90

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

LAUHLIN CURRIE
19 Rector Street
New York City

The report of Special Agent FLOYD L. JONES dated November 29, 1945, at Washington, D. C., reflects that LAUHLIN CURRIE had left a forwarding address of 19 Rector Street, New York City.

On November 30, 1945, information was received from the New York Office reflecting that LAUHLIN CURRIE left New York City that date for Washington, D. C. on the 1:30 p.m. Pennsylvania Railroad Train, "The Executive," scheduled to arrive at Washington, D. C. at 5:35 p.m., and being under surveillance of Special Agent P. J. CARROLL of the New York Office on the train.

Physical Surveillance

LAUHLIN CURRIE arrived in Washington, D. C. on the Pennsylvania Railroad train at 5:35 p.m., November 30, 1945. From confidential sources it was ascertained that CURRIE is not known to have contacted any of the other subjects in this case over the weekend while he was in Washington, and on Monday morning December 3, 1945, Supervisor OSTLEHOFF of the New York Office advised that CURRIE was back in New York and under surveillance.

A description of LAUHLIN CURRIE as furnished by the New York Office is as follows:

Race:	White
Age:	43
Height:	5'5"
Weight:	130
Hair:	Gray
Complexion:	Fair

Wore rimmed glasses, has a small mustache - brown in color

On November 30, 1945, CURRIE was dressed in a dark double breasted overcoat, brown homburg hat, and carried a light tan overnight bag.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

EDWARD FITZGERALD

114 North Little Falls Street

Falls Church, Virginia

Telephone: Falls Church 2688-J

Employed: Department of Commerce

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Since the dictation of the last report, a cover was placed on the mail addressed to FITZGERALD at the above address. The result of this cover will be reported if affirmative results are received. (X)(V)(X)(X)

Special Agent C. H. EIRING checked the Selective Service boards at Fairfax, Virginia, which covers Falls Church, Virginia, where EDWARD FITZGERALD lives, and also the ration board at Falls Church, Virginia, and the Selective Service indices of Washington, D. C. concerning EDWARD FITZGERALD with negative results.

Physical Surveillance

A physical surveillance of EDWARD FITZGERALD has been had from November 24th through November 30th, 1945, with the following results:

On November 24, 1945, FITZGERALD and his wife were observed at their home and no contacts were noted. On November 25, 1945, (Sunday), FITZGERALD and his wife were observed at their home and walking in the vicinity of their home. No contacts were noted. On November 26, 1945, FITZGERALD left his home at 7:40 a.m. and went by bus to 905 E Street, N. W., where he works. He left this building at 4:40 p.m. and returned home by bus, and no contacts were noted. He and his wife went to the State Theater at Park Avenue and Lee Highway that evening and then returned home.

On November 27, 1945, at 6:15 p.m., Agents D. J. ATWATER and C. H. EIRING observed an automobile in front of the FITZGERALD residence, 114 North Little Falls Street, Falls Church, Virginia, bearing New York License No. 6T 6904, being a black sedan Ford, about 1941 or 1942 model, which car left the FITZGERALD residence at 6:20 p.m. The occupants were not observed as it was too dark. New York License No. 6T 6904 was found by the New York Office to be listed to FRANCIS W. HAYES, 84 - 6th Street, Garden City, Long Island. At 7:10 p.m., Mrs. FITZGERALD arrived home by bus and at 8:20 p.m. FITZGERALD arrived home by bus, and the FITZGERALDS remained at home the rest of the evening.

These agents had put in a pretext call on this date at a time when the FITZGERALDS were not at home, and learned from the landlady, a Miss SMITH, that FITZGERALD resides there and is employed by the Commerce Department at the Annex.

On November 30, 1945, Agents C. H. EIRING and D. J. ATWATER observed FITZGERALD leave his place of employment, 905 E Street, N. W., with an unidentified woman. They entered the "44 Restaurant," located at 924 E Street, N. W., where the woman had dinner while FITZGERALD drank beer. They left this restaurant at 6:15 p.m. FITZGERALD left the woman at 13th and E Streets and walked

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

back to 10th and B Streets, N. W., where he took the bus and proceeded to his apartment. No further activity was noted.

~~SECRET~~

It was ascertained that NY License No. 6T 6904 is registered to FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR., 84 - 6th Street, Garden City, Long Island, New York City.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HAROLD GLASSER
5410 Cathedral Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D. C.
Telephone: EMerson 9283
Employment: U. S. Treasury

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Since the dictation of the last report, a mail cover was placed on mail going to HAROLD GLASSER at 5410 Cathedral Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. To date no affirmative results have been obtained. The cover was placed November 27, 1945. (P) (S) (R) (U)

Special Agent JAMES E. McMAHON contacted Selective Service Board at Rockville, Maryland, concerning GLASSER. The records of that board show GLASSER was married July 7, 1932, at Rockville, Maryland. A check of the marriage license records at the County Court House, Rockville, Maryland, developed that HAROLD GLASSER, age 26, and previously divorced, obtained a license and was married at Rockville, Maryland, on July 7, 1932, to FAYE COHEN of Harvey, Illinois, who at the time of marriage was 23 years of age, and claimed not to have been previously married. The ceremony was performed by J. L. BLACK at Rockville, Maryland.

Confidential National Defense Informant [] known to the Bureau, was contacted by Special Agent EDWARD C. KEMPER, and the following information was obtained: b7D

On July 27, 1940, Passport No. 8250 was issued to GLASSER for travel to Ecuador, at which time he stated that he planned to sail from New York City on August 2, 1940. GLASSER'S application reflected the following information:

Born:	Chicago, Illinois, November 23, 1905
Father:	MYER GLASSER, born Russia (deceased)
Permanent residence:	339 Willard Avenue, Chevy Chase, Maryland
Occupation:	Economist
Height:	5'8"
Hair:	Dark brown
Eyes:	Blue
Scar on forehead	

An interoffice memorandum from the Division of American Republics State Department, was attached to the above application, stating that GLASSER is Assistant Director of Monetary Research, Treasury Department, and that he has been "detailed by the President to assist the Ecuadorian Government as a financial expert."

On March 19, 1941, Replacement Passport No. 9532 was issued to GLASSER at Quito, Ecuador. This application contained the following additional information:

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2-14-90
No 61 per State letter dtd 12-17-45
Pins 3-6 ent 12
for 2-2-90
FOIPA 53 261
9-10-90
State

no B.I. per state letter dated 10/14/90 + state let dated 7-25-90
entire page 201 p. 57, 261 Jan 5-2-90 Jan 9-10-90 unclear

WFO 100-17493

Resided outside U. S.:

Legal Residence:

Marital status:

Mothers:

In event of accident, notify

Ecuador, August 12, 1940, to date
of application, March 19, 1941.

Minneapolis, Minnesota

Wife, ~~FAYE~~ GLASSER, born November 25, 1908, at New York City; married July 7, 1932.

RACHEL OLSANG, born Russia (deceased)

"Morris Glasser, 110 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois."

On February 1, 1943, diplomatic Passport No. 5989 was issued to GLASSER for travel to Africa, Union of South Africa and Egypt. Attached to the application is authorization of the Local Board for the Selective Service registrant to depart from the United States, dated January 19, 1943, from Local Board No. 3, Chevy Chase, Maryland, giving GLASSER'S Order No. as 1264, classification 3-A.

An interoffice memorandum from the Office of Foreign Territories, State Department, dated January 20, 1943, advised that GLASSER, as well as others, was an officer of the Treasury Department and was being detailed to the State Department and sent to North Africa to join the Civil Affairs Section of General EISENHOWER'S staff under Mr. MURPHY.

On September 9, 1943, GLASSER'S passport was validated by the U. S. Consul at Algiers, Algeria, for return to the United States via the British Isles.

On February 12, 1944, the office of the Assistant Secretary, State Department, advised the Passport Division that GLASSER'S assignment to North Africa, Spain, Portugal and Italy had been approved by the Treasury Department. On February 15, 1944, the State Department advised the U. S. Embassies at Madrid and Lisbon that GLASSER had been appointed by the Treasury Department to study problems of foreign exchange in those countries.

A memorandum in GLASSER'S passport file indicates that on December 26, 1944, he was approved by the Treasury Department to represent the Treasury at conferences on Italian financial matters.

On July 25, 1945, Special Passport No. 1106 was issued to GLASSER for travel to the British Isles on Government business. He gave his permanent address as 5410 Cathedral Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C., and stated that his father, MYER GLASSER, was born in Latvia and deceased; that his mother, RACHEL, was born in Latvia and deceased; that he planned to sail from New York City on July 29, 1945, on the American Export Line.

Attached to GLASSER'S application was a card reading, "HAROLD GLASSER is a member of the delegation of the United States of America to the Third Council Session of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration at London."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SECRET

According to Confidential Informant C-432 on December 4, 1945, ALLEN ROSENBERG (another subject in this case) was at the GLASSER home to pick up a coffee pot and deliver some things. This informant did not know what things ROSENBERG might have delivered to GLASSER. (S)(M)(X)(Z)

Confidential Informant C-432 on December 5, 1945, advised that Mrs. ROSENBERG intended to contact Mr. and Mrs. GLASSER in the evening but did not do so. (S)(M)(X)(Z)

Physical Surveillance

A physical surveillance was maintained by Special Agents H. B. McGAHEY and JAMES E. McMAHON from November 24 through November 30, 1945, with the following results:

On November 24, 1945, apparently HAROLD GLASSER was still out of the city of Washington. He arrived home in his automobile and unloaded two suitcases and other items therefrom at 5:40 p.m. November 25, 1945. At 8:30 p.m. November 25, 1945, a gray 1937 Packard sedan stopped near GLASSER'S residence and a man about six feet tall weighing 200 pounds, got out of the car and entered the GLASSER home. A better description could not be obtained of this man because of the darkness. However, his car bore Virginia license No. 105-366, which is issued to CHARLES KRAMER, 4621 - 34th Street, Fairlington, Virginia. (Note: CHARLES KRAMER is another subject in this case). KRAMER left the GLASSER home at 9 p.m., November 25, 1945, and drove across Chain Bridge along Glebe Road toward Fairlington, apparently returning home. GLASSER remained at his home the rest of the evening on November 25, 1945.

On November 26, 1945, GLASSER left his home at 8:25 a.m. and proceeded by streetcar to 35th and O Streets and then walked to 15th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., entering the front entrance of the Treasury Department, Main Building, 15th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W. (GLASSER is employed by the U. S. Treasury Department).

At 6:20 p.m. that date GLASSER was observed getting off the streetcar at Sherrier Place and Cathedral Avenue, N. W. alone, which is not far from his home, and he walked directly to his home, 5410 Cathedral Avenue, N. W., remaining there for the rest of the evening.

On November 27, 1945, GLASSER left his residence at 8:15 a.m. and proceeded by streetcar to his place of employment. At 7:15 p.m. that date GLASSER'S car was observed parked in front of his residence, the lights being on in the house, and no further activity was observed from 7:15 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. that date at his home.

On November 28, 1945, at 8:20 a.m. ALLEN ROSENBERG (who is another subject in this case) was observed by Agents EDWARD CALLINAN and H. B. McGAHEY driving up to GLASSER'S residence in a Studebaker tudor sedan, gray in color,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SECRET

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SECRET

which bears Maryland License No. 302-279. GLASSER was observed to come out of his residence and enter this car. The car then drove several blocks to 5320 Carolina Place, N. W. and picked up a man thought to be WARREN L. SHAFER, who resides at this address. The car then continued to the South end entrance of the Treasury Building at 15th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., where GLASSER got out of the car and entered the Treasury Building, where he is employed.

At 7:30 p.m. on November 28, 1945, GLASSER was observed at his home, his car parked outside. At 8:20 p.m., Mrs. GLASSER went by car to the Apex Theater on Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., extended, and HAROLD GLASSER was believed to have remained at home to care for their three children while she went to the movies.

On November 29, 1945, at 8:15 p.m. Agents JAMES E. McMAHON and H. B. McGAHEY observed a 1941 or 1942 Ford sedan bearing Virginia license No. 101-586 drive slowly past GLASSER'S home on Cathedral Avenue to Potomac Avenue, where it made a U turn and then past slowly by the GLASSER home. One man was in this car but it did not stop. At 8:30 p.m. a 1941 or 1942 Oldsmobile blue sedan bearing D. C. license No. 96-540 parked across the street from the GLASSER home on Cathedral Avenue. A woman driving this car was seen to enter the GLASSER home. She is described as being between 5'4" and 5'6" tall, weighing 140 pounds, wearing a dark coat and no hat. It was not possible to obtain a better description due to the darkness.

Agents McMAHON and McGAHEY observed Mr. and Mrs. GLASSER at 8:40 p.m. this date leave their residence, enter their car and drive down Cathedral Avenue to MacArthur Boulevard, where they made a left turn. The GLASSERS proceeded in the direction of the residence of ALLEN ROSENBERG (who is also a subject in this case), which is located about one-half mile away on Brook's Lane, Brookmont, Maryland. It could not be determined whether the GLASSER car was parked at the ROSENBERG home inasmuch as this home sets sixtyfive feet from the narrow dirt road known as Brook's Lane, and is almost surrounded by woods and undergrowth, but at 9:15 p.m. Mr. and Mrs. GLASSER returned to their own residence.

D. C. License No. 96-540, noted on the car stopping at the GLASSER home, is listed to CHARLES R. O'NEILL, 5714 MacArthur Boulevard for a 1941 Oldsmobile Sedan, and it is believed that the person driving the car came to the GLASSER home to take care of the GLASSER children while Mr. and Mrs. GLASSER went out.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SECRET

BELA GOLD, with alias, Bill Gold
 3007 North Pershing Drive,
 Arlington, Virginia
 Telephone: Chestnut 3397
 Employed: Foreign Economic Administration,
 Temporary Building T, 14th and Constitution
 Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 27, 1945, a cover was placed on mail going to BELA GOLD and also to his wife, SONIA S. GOLD, who is another subject of this case, at the above address. To date results have been negative on this mail cover. (X) (u)

Special Agent GEORGE RILEY ascertained from Selective Service records that BELA GOLD was born January 3, 1915, at Goloszar, Hungary, that he attended New York University for four years, majoring in Industrial Engineering; that he did graduate work at Columbia University in Economics. The New York Office is being requested to obtain a photograph of BELA GOLD either from the yearbook of New York University or Columbia University, in order that a copy of this photograph may be available to the Washington Field Office.

Physical Surveillance

On November 24, 1945, surveillance by Special Agent GEORGE RILEY and HAROLD G. BRACK developed that BELA GOLD and his wife, SONIA GOLD, had two guests at their home, and these guests stayed with them over the Thanksgiving Holidays. These persons, a man and a woman, took a coach train at 5:55 p.m. on Sunday, November 25, 1945, from Union Station, Washington, D. C., and arrived in New York City at 11 p.m. November 25, 1945, under surveillance of Special Agent RILEY. In New York they took an 8th Avenue Subway to the Bronx in New York, where they entered an apartment building located at 50 Grand Concourse, Bronx. This is at the corner of 166th Street and Grand Concourse. The New York Office has been furnished descriptions of these persons who visited BELA GOLD and SONIA GOLD over the Thanksgiving Holiday and has been requested to have them identified.

On November 24, 1945, it was noted that there was a nurse and a small baby at the GOLD residence and it is to be noted that SONIA GOLD has recently been on maternity leave from her position at the Treasury Department. On November 24, 1945, BELA GOLD, SONIA GOLD and their guests took a pleasure drive by car to Leesburg, Virginia, Charleston, Harper's Ferry, and Crampton Gap, West Virginia, and returned to their home in Arlington, Virginia, at 5:25 p.m. the same date. There were no other visitors at the BELA GOLD home on this date.

On November 25, 1945, at 10 a.m. BELA GOLD, SONIA GOLD and their guests were observed at BELA GOLD'S home until 3:15 p.m. when they drove to Hogate's Restaurant for dinner. At 5:15 p.m. on this date, they drove to Union Station, where the two guests departed for New York City as set out above.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

description of the male guest is as follows:

Race:	White
Height:	5'8"
Weight:	135
Age:	35 to 40
Hair:	Black, bald spot on top, hair receding at temples.

Dressed in gray felt snapbrim hat, covert cloth topcoat, and gray suit, carrying a gray airplane type handbag trimmed in black.

The female guest was described as follows:

Race:	White
Height:	5'4"
Weight:	125
Age:	30 to 33 years
Hair:	Dark brown

Wore small black hat, gray fur coat, which had blended black stripes.

After leaving these persons at Union Station, BELA GOLD and SONIA S. GOLD returned to their home at 7 p.m., November 25, 1945.

On November 26, 1945, Agents E. F. EMRICH and H. B. MCGAHEY during the surveillance of ALLEN R. ROSENBERG noticed a person who they believed to be BELA GOLD leave the center entrance to Temporary Building T, and walk to the corner of 14th and Constitution Avenue and enter the National Press Building at 14th and F Streets, N. W. After securing a newspaper at that point, he walked to 14th and New York Avenue, N. W., and then to the luggage shop of Lutz & Company, then to the Dragon Restaurant, 1329 G Street, N. W. at 1:15 p.m., where he had remained until 1:30 p.m., at which time he came out with another man and they walked to 14th and G Streets, N. W. and thence to Temporary Building T of the Foreign Economic Administration at 14th and Constitution Avenue, where both men entered the building.

The first man mentioned is described as 5'5" tall, weighing 170 pounds, mixed black and gray hair, very bushy, wearing thick eyeglasses, dressed in covert cloth topcoat and dark gray suit, tan shoes and no hat.

The second man is described as about 5' 3 or 4" tall, weighing 120 to 125 pounds, black hair, wearing glasses, being dressed in gray herringbone topcoat, blue suit, dark brown snapbrim hat and black shoes.

After the surveillance was discontinued on November 26, 1945, Agents EMRICH and MCGAHEY determined from a review of the files in this case that the individual who left the Foreign Economic Administration office at noon may be identical with BELA GOLD. They are certain he is not identical with ALLEN R. ROSENBERG, who is another subject in this case,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

On November 26, 1945, Agent HAROLD G. BRACK observed BELA GOLD leave his home and drive to work by way of Lee Boulevard and the Memorial Bridge. SONIA GOLD was at home at the time. Spot checks on SONIA GOLD at the residence during the day developed no activity. Agent BRACK observed BELA GOLD leave work at 5:35 p.m., at which time he drove up Constitution Avenue to H Street, N. W., where he picked up a woman who appeared to be waiting for him at the curb. BELA GOLD then drove the woman to his home. At 7 p.m. that evening Agents JAMES PURDY and H. G. PURDY observed BELA GOLD and this woman having dinner at the BELA GOLD home, and they spent the evening in what appeared to be a serious discussion, during which time BELA GOLD was noted to be engrossed in this discussion with the woman.

At 11:25 p.m. this woman left BELA GOLD'S home and proceeded by bus and streetcar to the Alban Towers Apartment, 3700 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W. She is described as follows:

Race:	White
Height:	5'3"
Weight:	118
Hair	Black or dark brown
Wears eyeglasses	
Appears to be Hebrew.	

It was ascertained that this woman's name is Mrs. SASULY. The city directory of 1943 disclosed that a Mrs. ELIZABETH SASULY resided at the above address, whose occupation is given as Director of the United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing and Allied Workers of America. The city directory shows a RICHARD SASULY residing at No. 436 at the Alban Towers Apartment. The indices of the Washington Field Office show Internal Security cases on RICHARD SASULY and ELIZABETH SASULY, and reference is made to them in the Communist Party indices.

Information is contained in the Washington Field Office files that in the spring of 1945, prior to the National Convention of the Communist Political Association in New York City, WILLIAM Z. FOSTER and EARL BROWER came to Washington, D. C. and were met by ELIZABETH SASULY, at which time BROWER continued on to Pittsburgh and FOSTER was accompanied from the station by SASULY to her residence in the Alban Towers Apartment.

On November 29, 1945, Agents RILEY and PURDY conducted a surveillance of BELA GOLD and observed that he was at his place of employment in the Foreign Economic Administration building shortly after 8:35 a.m. Spot checks were conducted at the residence during the balance of the day with negative results.

At 12:50 p.m. BELA GOLD was observed to be eating his lunch at the cafeteria in the building where he is employed, at which time he was in the company of a man described as being about 40 years of age, Hebrew, about 6 feet tall, weighing 200 pounds, dark curly hair, prominent nose, and no

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

peculiarities. His name was not obtained but it is thought that he is an employee in the same building.

~~SECRET~~

At 5:50 p.m. BELA GOLD left the FEA building and drove to his home in the usual manner, parking his car in the garage, and at 6:15 p.m. he and his wife, SONIA, were observed at dinner. They remained at home the remainder of that evening.

On November 30, 1945, Agents RILEY and FURDY observed BELA GOLD leave his home at 8:45 a.m. in his car and drive to work, where he remained until 12:35 p.m., at which time he left his place of employment on foot and went to the American Surety Bank, 15th and G Streets, then to the S & W Cafeteria, and returned to work at 1:45 p.m., where he remained until 4:55 p.m. when he left work in his car, picked up his wife, and both BELA and SONIA GOLD were observed by these agents to return to their home by car at 6:45 p.m., where they remained until 7:10 p.m. At this time they went to the movies at Low's Capitol Theater. No suspicious activity was noted and at 10:10 p.m. they left the movies and returned home by automobile.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SONIA S. GOLD
3007 North Pershing Drive
Arlington, Virginia
Telephone: Chestnut 3397
Employed: On maternity leave from
U. S. Treasury Department

~~SECRET~~

A cover has been placed on mail going to SONIA S. GOLD at the above address. This was placed on November 27, 1945, and there have been no affirmative results to date. (RM)(X)(u)

Physical Surveillance

A physical surveillance of SONIA S. GOLD has been handled in connection with that of her husband, BELA GOLD, inasmuch as she is on maternity leave from the U. S. Treasury Department at the present time and spends most of her time with her husband in the evenings, as shown by the surveillance on BELA GOLD; and for the time being surveillance of these two will be reported under BELA GOLD.

The following personal description of SONIA S. GOLD was secured by Special Agent J. A. PURDY from observation:

Name:	SONIA S. GOLD
Race:	White
Age:	30 to 33
Height:	5'2"
Weight:	140
Build:	Medium heavy
Hair:	Dark brown
Eyes:	Brown
Complexion:	Sallow
Appears to be Hebrew	
Peculiarities:	Has large legs, and appears to waddle when walking

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

RE: MICHAEL GREENBERG
Employment: FOREIGN ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION

Elizabeth

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Confidential Informant GREGORY furnished the following information regarding MICHAEL GREENBERG to the New York Office. This is being set out herein for background.

~~SECRET~~

"Another individual whom I recall was supplying information at this time, which was from the summer and fall of 1943 until August or September, 1944, was MICHAEL GREENBERG. My first information concerning this individual came from either GOLOS or MILDRED PRICE, who indicated to me that GREENBERG was associated in some capacity in Washington with LAUCHLIN CURRIE. It is my recollection that GREENBERG, who is a native of England, had probably become associated with CURRIE when the latter was one of the so-called anonymous assistants to the President, and continued close to him when he assumed duties with the F. E. A. GREENBERG, who was educated in England and I believe, in addition, took further work at Harvard, and who is reputedly brilliant, was not particularly valuable although he did furnish considerable information, principally concerning China. It is to be noted that his position was not particularly strategic inasmuch as CURRIE himself was actively engaged in passing on information coming to him in the course of his duties. I never met GREENBERG, nor, so far as I know, did GOLOS, but his information was passed by him to MARY PRICE, from whom I received it. It is my recollection that his services were enlisted when MILDRED PRICE suggested to GOLOS that he might be of use and therefore appropriate arrangements were effected by MILDRED so that GREENBERG could relay the information to MARY. GREENBERG'S activities continued probably until September, 1944, at which time MARY, at my suggestion, had dropped him. I believe MARY PRICE, at one time, mentioned to me that GREENBERG was a Communist in England."

Investigation conducted by Special Agents F. M. FUDALI and LYNN MOTE, November 27, 1945, regarding the address of MICHAEL GREENBERG, which had previously been given as 2700 8th Street South, Arlington, Virginia, revealed that this is a large apartment house development, and this particular unit included five apartments. It was noted that the typewritten name of "M. GREENBERG" had been scratched off the mailbox, but was still somewhat legible.

Inquiry at the development office by the Agents under pretext disclosed that GREENBERG had moved away on October 1, 1945, without leaving a forwarding address. The following information appeared on his rent card:

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Former Addresses: 51 West 12th Street, New York City
814 17th Street, N. W., Washington

Reference: HORACE IRVING ~~OLDS~~
Phone GLöbe 7465

Bank reference: Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C.

Wife's name: MARIAN G. ~~GREENBERG~~

Employment: Bureau of Economic Warfare, Salary \$4600.00.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Inasmuch as GREENBERG's Selective Service Board is located at Cambridge, Massachusetts, the Boston office was requested by teletype to contact Local Board 47 at Cambridge for GREENBERG's present address. The information received by the Boston office from that Selective Service Board shows his most recent address as 2700 8th Street South, Arlington, Virginia. This is the address where he formerly lived, but which he left without leaving a forwarding address.

Special Agent LOUIS LOEBL made inquiry at the State Department and was advised that MICHAEL GREENBERG is Chief, Private Control Section, FEA, Room 2142, Temporary Building T, Washington, D. C. The records of the State Department indicate that GREENBERG resided at 51 West 12th Street, New York City. His local address was not known at the source in the State Department checked by Agent LOEBL. A photograph of GREENBERG was obtained from the State Department.

Under pretext it was determined from the Postmaster, Mr. MANN, at Arlington, Virginia, that GREENBERG left a forwarding address of 7 West 15th Street, Apartment J-14, New York City. A check was made of the District of Columbia Selective Service Headquarters for information regarding GREENBERG with negative results.

A check of Washington Field Office indices reflected GREENBERG attended Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, from October, 1939 to January, 1941.

Special Agent G. H. STUDEBAKER, under pretext went to the F. E. A. Temporary Building T, 14th and Constitution Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C., and determined that the address, Room 2142, of Cambridge is located in a files section with a group of other desks in the 2100 corridor, the number being on the wall behind each desk. On December 5, 1945, no individual was seen sitting at Desk No. 2142, which is assigned to Mr. GREENBERG. It is possible that he was away in conference or on leave on this date. The check

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

was made for the purpose of verifying his employment at 2142 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Special Agent J. F. HIGGINS on December 8, 1945, reported that there is no record of GREENBERG at his given place of employment, the Foreign Economic Administration, Washington, D. C.; that he maintains an apartment in New York City. The New York Office advised that his wife, MARIAN GREENBERG, resides at 51 West 12th Street, New York City.

Under date of November 29, 1945, the New York Office advised that MICHAEL GREENBERG's wife was contacted under pretext in New York City and stated that her husband is not residing in New York City, but that he is employed by the State Department in Washington, D. C., as an economist and only comes to New York on week ends.

In an effort to determine the place of employment and Washington address of subject GREENBERG, who is reportedly connected with the Foreign Economic Administration, Special Agents J. F. HIGGINS and G. H. STUDEBAKER contacted NEVIN L. SALOT, who is connected with that Agency. Mr. SALOT advised that he had not seen GREENBERG for several months and that GREENBERG was not carried in the F. E. A. Roster, indicating he is not now associated with this agency. It was noted that GREENBERG was carried in the roster for January through June, 1945, but not in the roster for the latter half of 1945.

Mr. SALOT stated he would endeavor in a confidential manner to develop some information for this office, through associates of GREENBERG in the Bureau of Areas of F. E. A., which is the unit with which GREENBERG was connected, provided he can get this information while protecting the confidential nature of the undertaking.

On October 23, 1944, Passport Number 41575 (Special) was issued to MICHAEL GREENBERG for travel to China on official business.

The photograph of MICHAEL GREENBERG, which appeared on this application, has been copied and the same is in the Washington Field Office file.

Physical surveillance of GREENBERG has not yet been undertaken at Washington, D. C., inasmuch as he has not been located.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2-11-90
no 61 per State let's let's
Cant 5/6 FOIPA 5/26 Jan 5-2-98
let's let's 7-25-90 uncl
9-10-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~JOSEPH B. GREGG~~SECRET~~

On November 27, 1945, a thirty-day mail cover was placed on the residence of JOSEPH B. GREGG, 6829 Piney Branch Road, Washington, D. C. To date this mail cover has proved negative. (S)(u)(K)(u)

According to confidential informant C-436, whose identity is known to the Bureau, on November 23, 1945, ROSE GREGG, believed to be the wife of JOSEPH GREGG, contacted a woman named BETTY and asked her if there was any news. BETTY said BETTY STANTON (phonetic) and a new one have joined, and that things from a membership standpoint are "looking up." They planned on having a meeting at BETTY's home sometime next week. During this conversation, ROSE mentioned JOSEPH GREGG was at home and also he would have to work some nights next week. (S)(u)(K)(u)

On November 24, 1945, according to the same informant, MINTER WOOD, who is a subject of an internal security - R case in the Washington Field Office, contacted JOE GREGG, and they conversed in Portuguese. MINTER WOOD then spoke with Mrs. GREGG and invited the GREGGS over to his house for baked beans. Mrs. GREGG said she would not be able to come because her child MOORE (phonetic) is not well. (S)(u)(K)(u)

On the same date at 11:10 a.m., ROSE GREGG contacted a Mr. WRIGHT who was subsequently determined to be ROBERT LLEWELLYN WRIGHT, 9215 North Avenue, Silver Spring, Maryland. Mrs. GREGG said JOE (her husband) has to go to New York Wednesday night so they might have to change their meeting plans (regarding the nursery school). Mr. WRIGHT said he would have BETTY call her. (S)(u)(K)(u)

The indices of the Washington Field Office reflect ROBERT L. WRIGHT is the subject of a case entitled "ROBERT L. WRIGHT, Internal Security, Hatch Act." This file reveals ROBERT LLEWELLYN WRIGHT in 1941 was employed as a special assistant in the Department of Justice and was listed in the indices of the Washington Committee for Democratic Action, the National Lawyers Guild, the Capital City Forum, and the D. C. Cooperative. His address at that time was listed as 9214 Georgia Avenue, Silver Spring, Maryland. Mr. ROBERT L. WRIGHT is also mentioned in the case entitled "KONSUM, Inc., Internal Security - C." Investigation in that case was conducted as a result of an anonymous telephone call to the Washington Field Office to the effect that Konsum, Inc., a cooperative organization operating in the gasoline business, was engaged in some way in communist activities. ROBERT L. WRIGHT, 9214 Georgia Avenue, Silver Spring, Maryland, special assistant in the Department of Justice, room 3226, stated Konsum, Inc., the organization to which he belonged, was organized under the laws of Virginia for the purpose of operating cooperative gasoline stations. Investigation failed to reveal any communist or un-American activities in connection with that organization.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

The indices of the Washington Field Office further reflect ROBERT L. WRIGHT, special assistant to the Attorney General, formerly with Mayer, Meyer, Austrian, and Platt, Chicago, was on the active membership list of the National Lawyers Guild, Washington, D. C. Further information concerning WRIGHT was that he practiced law alone for three years. He was a counsel in tax litigation for Montgomery Ward & Company and was a former member of the Chicago chapter of the National Lawyers Guild.

At 2:26 p.m., on November 24, 1945, information was received from confidential informant C-436 that BETTY WRIGHT contacted Mrs. GREGG at which time Mrs. GREGG told her JOE has to go to New York Wednesday night, and it will be necessary for them to change their plans. They tentatively agreed to have the meeting at Mrs. GREGG's home, and BETTY said she would pick up HELEN, CATHERINE, and BETTY FURCELL (phonetic) and bring them along. (R) (W) (S) (u)

At 6:31 p.m., on the same date informant advised JOSEPH GREGG contacted MINTY WOOD, and WOOD said he has some beans and invited JOE GREGG to come over to his house. GREGG wanted to bring some friends along with him but WOOD discouraged him. GREGG finally decided he would go over to WOOD's house in about two hours. (R) (W) (S) (u)

On November 26, 1945, at 5:25 p.m., a man named PETER (phonetic), believed to be PETER RHODES, contacted Mrs. GREGG and told her he had just heard from a couple of people whom he knew in London, and they have asked him to come out to dinner. He asked her if it would inconvenience her. He then stated he would not come to GREGG's home for dinner. PETER then inquired concerning JOE GREGG, and Mrs. GREGG said she doesn't know what's going to happen other than GREGG's getting a pink slip. PETER laughing said, "We're all going to get pink slips." PETER concluded by stating he would be home fairly late that night. (R) (W) (S) (u)

The same informant advised at 9 p.m., on November 26, 1945, ROB MILLER (believed to be ROBERT TALBOTT MILLER III) contacted JOE GREGG at which time MILLER said he finally got hold of a man named ZWAEMER (phonetic) and is going to have lunch with him on Wednesday. MILLER said he has a luncheon with a State Department public relations group, and that he would talk to ZWAEMER about JOE GREGG. (R) (W) (S) (u)

On November 28, 1945, C-436 advised at 9:52 a.m., Dr. WEINSTEIN's secretary in New York City contacted the residence of JOE GREGG and inquired for Mr. GREGG and was advised GREGG had gone to work. Mrs. GREGG was advised by Dr. WEINSTEIN's secretary that GREGG was to have come to New York on an appointment Thursday morning but "We will not be ready for him." The secretary said they want him to come up on the following Thursday. Mrs. GREGG said this week would have been better, and she asked if they will need GREGG over Thursday and Friday next week. The secretary said they would need him only on Thursday. Mrs. GREGG then asked if they would be ready for him on Friday, November 30, 1945, and the secretary replied they would not. (R) (W) (S) (u)

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~ROSE

Immediately thereafter, Mrs. GREGG called her husband who was at work and told him he had received a call from New York, and Mrs. GREGG advised him that "They aren't ready." Mr. GREGG inquired whom she meant, and she said "the doctor." Then GREGG asked "the dentist?" and Mrs. GREGG said "yes." GREGG replied, "Oh, good." Mrs. GREGG then offered to pick up her husband later that afternoon and drive him home from work. GREGG said she shouldn't do this because he was going to be busy later on in the afternoon. GREGG said he would contact her later to make precise arrangements for that night. GREGG then went over with his wife the arrangements with the dentist, and she repeated they only wanted him for one day, and GREGG stated, "Well, then there must be some reason for all of this." Mrs. GREGG said, "They aren't ready technically." GREGG stated, "Well, what's his name says he isn't taking on any more dental cases anyhow." GREGG said he could leave Washington Wednesday night and come back Thursday night or Friday morning. Mrs. GREGG said she would ask PETER, meaning PETER RHODES, to come over and have supper with her then on that night. (R)(X)(u)

The informant advised at 10:10 a.m., on the same date Mrs. GREGG contacted PETER RHODES at his office in OWI, and it was determined Mr. RHODES was not in his office. Mrs. GREGG told his secretary to have RHODES contact her when he came in stating, "This is just home calling." (R)(X)(u)

At 1:30 p.m., on the same date GREGG contacted his wife and discussed with her in great detail some difficulties he was having concerning his job. During this conversation GREGG indicated he was going somewhere that night stating he would "get a cab." He also indicated on the following morning he would have a meeting with HALPERT (believed to be HALFERIN), and his pal. GREGG also indicated he would not be home until late. GREGG's activities on this particular night will be set out under the physical surveillance in this report. (R)(X)(u)

At 5:54 p.m., on the same date, PETER RHODES contacted Mrs. GREGG at which time PETER stated he had just finished a very important meeting. Mrs. GREGG said her husband told her that PETER was at one or he gathered PETER was there because everybody else was. PETER then asked if Mrs. GREGG was coming downtown to see Mr. GREGG. She said she was not, and she had tried to contact PETER to tell him to come home and have a bite with her. At this time she told PETER her husband was not going to New York as planned. She said he got a telephone call from the ----, and at this point PETER RHODES interrupted and said, "the NOBLES?" and Mrs. GREGG said "from the doctor, that's right. They'll come next Thursday but JOE isn't going to be home anyway so why don't you hop a bus and come right out?" PETER RHODES said if he could not arrange to come to the GREGG home he would let Mrs. GREGG know. (R)(X)(u)

The informant advised at 7:15 p.m., on the same date JOE GREGG contacted his wife at home and conversed with her and then later spoke to

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

PETER RHODES. PETER told GREGG he missed some good soup, and GREGG said he was then eating some oysters. They then discussed the possibility of GREGG's remaining in his present job. (R)(u)(X)(u)

As will be pointed out herein later, GREGG at the time he made the above contact was in the vicinity of 18th and Columbia Road, N. W. (R)(u)(X)(u)

The informant advised at 7:23 p.m., on November 30, 1945, an unidentified man contacted Mrs. GREGG and the following conversation took place:

Mrs. GREGG: Hello.
 Unknown: Extension 71342, please.
 Mrs. GREGG: Yes.
 Unknown: Do I have Randolph 5070?
 Mrs. GREGG: Yes.
 Unknown: I'd like extension 71342, please.
 Mrs. GREGG: Yes, just a minute.
 Unknown: (silence)
 Mrs. GREGG: Hello, hello, hello, hello--
 Mr. GREGG: (in the background) The two don't fit together at all.
 Mrs. GREGG: That's right. I thought we would take it anyway. What do you want me to do now?
 Mr. GREGG: (still in the background) Let's see. It must be the dentist.
 Mrs. GREGG: That's what I am wondering, but why would he call tonight?
 Mr. GREGG: He couldn't have got my letter, could he?
 Mrs. GREGG: No--oh, yes--so he sent you another letter. Hello--
 Mr. GREGG: (background) Who was asking for me?
 Mrs. GREGG: It's a man.
 Mr. GREGG: Man?
 Mrs. GREGG: Yes.
 Mr. GREGG: It couldn't possibly be a woman calling long distance?
 Mrs. GREGG: That's right. So that's why I wanted you to take it. So I said just a minute.
 Mr. GREGG: Did he ask for the number?
 Mrs. GREGG: And then asked for the extension. He said "I want extension 71342. I was going to give him your voice."
 Mr. GREGG: Going to give him what?
 (At this juncture Mrs. GREGG hung up.)

It is of interest to note the telephone number Randolph 5070 is listed to the residence of Mr. and Mrs. JOSEPH GREGG, but the extension 71342 mentioned above is the National War Agencies' extension for GREGG at his office, Office of Inter-American Affairs. It is of further interest to note that Mr. GREGG was interested to know whether the person who attempted to contact him was the dentist, probably referring to Dr. WEINSTEIN in New York City. (R)(u)(X)(u)

abraham

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Informant further advised at 7:36 p.m., on November 30, 1945, Mr. GREGG inquired of the telephone operator if she had a call for him on long distance. She said she did not handle incoming calls and if the party hung up it meant the party did not have the right number. GREGG reported the party asked for his number. The operator said if the party had the right number he would call back. (S) (W) (X) (U)

By teletype dated November 29, 1945, the New York Field Office was advised concerning Dr. WEINSTEIN's contact with Mrs. GREGG on November 28, 1945, at which time GREGG's appointment with the dentist "or the doctor" was cancelled and that GREGG has an appointment with WEINSTEIN in New York City on Thursday, December 6, 1945, and that GREGG planned to leave for New York City on the night of December 5, 1945. It was pointed out it is possible WEINSTEIN may be identical with "CHARLIE" referred to by Miss BENTLEY as the dentist in New York. (S) (W) (X) (U)

By teletype dated December 3, 1945, the New York Field Office advised a check of the toll calls made from the telephone Eldorado 5-0781, which phone is listed to ABRAHAM WEINSTEIN, dentist, with offices at 20 East 53rd Street, New York City, reflects a call was placed to Mrs. GREGG, telephone Randolph 5070, at 9:55 a.m., on November 28, 1945. (S) (W) (X) (U)

The New York Office had previously advised by teletype dated November 30, 1945, that the Dr. WEINSTEIN who telephoned Mrs. GREGG on November 28, 1945, may be identical with Dr. ABRAHAM BENEDICT WEINSTEIN, a dentist, with offices at 20 East 53rd Street, New York City. WEINSTEIN is mentioned and his background is set forth in the report of Special Agent WARREN R. HEARN dated July 28, 1943, at New York City in the case entitled, "Comintern Apparatus, Internal Security - R," on pages 24 and 28. The New York Field Office further advised their files disclosed WEINSTEIN is a contact of RALPH BOWMAN, subject in the Comintern Apparatus investigation, and his wife LENORE BOWMAN has contacted VICTOR VSTONE, a subject of an internal security - R investigation by the New York Field Office. This teletype further stated Dr. WEINSTEIN has been in contact with ANDRE XONDA, a former communist leader in Connecticut. They further advised WEINSTEIN now resides in Stamford, Connecticut, and further efforts are being made to identify him. (S) (W) (X) (U)

Physical Surveillance

The following is the result of a physical surveillance on GREGG from November 25 to 30, 1945, inclusive.

On November 25, 1945, GREGG remained at his residence throughout the day. At 4:45 p.m., he was observed to leave his house accompanied by a small child and walk to a nearby playground. He returned home at 5:35 p.m.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Rose

On November 26, 1945, no pertinent activity was noted throughout the day. However, at 8:10 p.m., Mrs. GREGG left her residence and proceeded in an automobile to an address near the corner of 7th and Underwood Streets, N. W., where she picked up another woman. They then proceeded to 8716 Geren Street, Silver Spring, Maryland. It was noted cars parked near that address bore the following license tags: Maryland license tags 557-278, 627-894, 555-442; Virginia license tag 109-378; Pennsylvania license believed to be 50-877.

According to confidential informant C-436, Mrs. GREGG attended a meeting at this address in connection with a nursery school. No further activity was noted on this date. *(R-1)(K)(G)(W)*

On November 27, 1945, no pertinent activities were noted on this date.

At 9 a.m., on November 28, 1945, GREGG's wife and child entered their 1932 Ford automobile parked in front of their residence and drove off. The wife returned in this automobile at 9:08 a.m. She apparently took the child to school. At 9:25 a.m., GREGG and his wife entered their automobile, driven by his wife, and they proceeded to 5th and Kennedy Streets, N. W., where GREGG got out of the automobile and boarded a downtown bus. The bus proceeded to 13th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue where GREGG got off the bus and boarded a streetcar which took him to 6th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W. He was observed to walk into the side entrance of the Office of Inter-American Affairs where he is employed. No further activity was noted until 3:30 p.m., when GREGG's automobile was observed in the back yard of his residence. From that time until 11:15 p.m., there was no activity in the GREGG residence. However, the lights were on in the house.

It is pointed out the surveillance during the evening of this date in the vicinity of the GREGG home was maintained by two agents for the purpose of ascertaining the activities of Mrs. GREGG and PETER RHODES who was going to visit with Mrs. GREGG on that evening. However, the following surveillance was maintained on Mr. GREGG on the evening of this date.

At 2:35 p.m., GREGG left his office walking. He stopped at the men's department of Kann's Department Store for a moment and then proceeded to a nearby cigar store at 9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., where he had lunch. He left this cigar store at 2:55 p.m., and went to the Palais Royal Department Store at 10th and G Streets, N. W. GREGG was not observed until 3:50 p.m., when he left the Zenith Barber Shop at 10th and H Streets, N. W., and he again proceeded to the Palais Royal Department Store. He left this department store at 4 p.m., and proceeded to his office in the Office of Inter-American Affairs.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

At 6:30 p.m., GREGG boarded a streetcar and went to 14th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., after which he walked to the vicinity of 15th and F Streets, N. W., and then returned to the corner of 14th and F Streets where he boarded a Mount Pleasant streetcar. GREGG left the streetcar at the corner of 18th and Columbia Road, N. W., where he walked around and finally proceeded to the Royale Restaurant at 1813 Columbia Road, N. W., where he had a sandwich at 7:20 p.m. At 7:30 p.m., GREGG left this restaurant and entered Whelan's Drugstore at the corner of 18th and Columbia Road, N. W. He left this drugstore and crossed Columbia Road and for a short period he was not observed by surveilling agents until 7:50 p.m., when he was observed leaving the Ambassador Theater with an unknown man.

GREGG and the unknown man crossed Columbia Road at Biltmore Street, N. W., and walked west along Biltmore Street. GREGG and the unknown man continued until they arrived in front of the Valley Vista Apartments at 2032 Belmont Road, where they stopped in front of this building. It was noted during the entire walk on numerous occasions both men would look back. GREGG would look back more frequently than the unknown man.

GREGG and the unknown man continued on Belmont Road toward Connecticut Avenue. Several times between the Valley Vista Apartments and Connecticut Avenue GREGG and the unknown man looked back. When they arrived at Connecticut Avenue, they turned left and crossed Connecticut Avenue and Kalorama Road where they stopped on the sidewalk in front of the Dresden Hotel and again turned around as though looking for a surveillance. It was deemed advisable at this point to discontinue the surveillance.

Following is a description of the unknown subject:

Age:	45-50
Height:	5' 6"
Weight:	145
Build:	medium
Dress:	Wore dark suit; dark overcoat, chesterfield type; dark hat, homborg type; dark shoes
Peculiarities:	heavy beard, square jaw, smooth shaven, no glasses.

An effort was made by surveilling agents to locate GREGG and the unknown individual in the vicinity where they were last seen later on that evening with negative results. Efforts are being made by the Washington Field Office to further identify the unknown individual.

At 11:15 p.m., the downstairs lights in GREGG's home were dark and GREGG was observed in an upstairs bedroom. Shortly thereafter the lights were extinguished.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

On November 29, 1945, at 8 a.m., GREGG's car was noted parked in an alley in the rear of his home. At 9:05 a.m., GREGG's wife left in their automobile accompanied by a child, and Mrs. GREGG returned alone in the automobile at 9:10 a.m. She picked up her husband at the alley near her residence and another man believed to be PETER RHODES. Confidential informant C-436 furnished information that PETER RHODES would join Mrs. GREGG at the GREGG residence for dinner on the night of November 28, 1945. It is believed RHODES spent the night at GREGG's residence. PETER RHODES is described as follows: (u)

Age:	30
Height:	5' 10-11"
Weight:	175
Hair:	dark
Eyes:	dark
Beard:	heavy
Nose:	slender
Dress:	wore gray snap brim hat with black band, gray herringbone topcoat, covert cloth suit, carrying brown leather briefcase and a tan canvas overnight bag.

(u)

At 9:15 a.m., Mr. GREGG and the man believed to be RHODES got out of the automobile driven by Mrs. GREGG on 5th Street, N. W., where they boarded a bus going to the corner of 13th Street and New York Avenue, N. W. Thereafter they proceeded to the loading platform where they boarded a 17th and Pennsylvania Avenue, S. E., streetcar. GREGG left the streetcar at the corner of 7th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., and the man believed to be RHODES remained on the streetcar. GREGG was seen to proceed to his office building, and the surveillance was maintained on the man believed to be RHODES.

At 9:55 a.m., the man believed to be RHODES left the streetcar at the corner of 3rd and B Streets, S. W. He proceeded to the 3rd Street entrance of the Social Security Building where the offices of OWI are located. He was noted to go upstairs at the OWI end of the building. According to the telephone directory of the National War Agencies in Washington, D. C., PETER RHODES is employed with OWI in room 3402, Social Security Building, National War Agencies extension 73525.

At 5:30 p.m., GREGG left his office building and walked west on Pennsylvania Avenue to 8th Street at which point he boarded a Takoma Park bus. He rode this bus to the corner of Aspen and Willow Streets, at which point he left the bus and walked home. No further activity was noted in the vicinity of the GREGG home during that evening.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SECRET

On November 30, 1945, surveillance revealed GREGG left his home at 9 a.m., and walked over to Aspen Street where he was picked up by an individual driving a black Chevrolet sedan bearing Maryland license 77-615, at the corner of 5th and Aspen Streets, N. W. He was driven to the corner of 9th and K Streets, N. W., and he took a streetcar at the corner of 7th and New York Avenue and rode to 7th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., where he left this streetcar and entered the office building.

No activity was noted until 2 p.m., at which time GREGG left his office building and walked toward Kann's Department Store where he was surveilled by Special Agent SAMUEL W. HARDY on foot. GREGG then proceeded west along the south side of Kann's Department Store stopping to look in each window of the store. It was noted he looked back several times and then he walked across 8th Street, N. W., and west to the corner of 9th and Pennsylvania Avenue. He looked back several times in the course of walking this block. GREGG walked across the northwest corner of 9th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., and then turned north on 9th Street after which he increased his pace and walked to the corner of 9th and D Streets, N. W., and then proceeded on 9th Street to the corner of 9th and E Streets, N. W. In the block between 9th and D Streets and 9th and E Streets, he stopped and turned around and looked back several times.

GREGG then turned west on E Street, and when surveilling agent arrived at 9th and E Streets, he became conscious he was being followed by another man, who will be described later. GREGG proceeded west from the corner of 9th and E Streets and surveilling agent crossed to the north side of E Street, and it was noted the unknown man following surveilling agent crossed E Street. At this point the surveillance of GREGG was dropped.

The unknown man followed surveilling agent to the north side of E Street and waited there while agent stood looking in a store window and later agent noted the unknown man had followed him to the corner of 10th and E Streets, N. W., and across E Street at that intersection. Thereafter, the same man followed agent to the corner of 10th and F Streets, N. W., and then to the corner of 11th and F Streets where Woodward & Lothrop Department Store is located. Agent, while looking in the department store window, noted the unknown man was keeping him in view.

The surveilling agent passed the 11th Street door of Woodward & Lothrop's and then turned back to F Street and entered the Woodward & Lothrop store. It was observed the unknown man followed agent. The agent then left the department store and immediately reentered the store a second time. The unknown man followed the agent on each of these movements remaining approximately six to ten feet behind him.

The unknown man followed agent on the escalator to the second floor and then to the third floor via the escalator. While on the third

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SECRET

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

floor Agent stepped on an elevator and then off again and the unknown man did likewise. During the course of this maneuver the agent got a good description of the unknown man while they were both waiting for an elevator. After further maneuvering within the department store, the counter-surveillance was lost.

Following is a description of the unknown man mentioned above:

Color:	white
Age:	30-35
Height:	5' 9" - 10"
Weight:	165
Build:	athletic build (not heavy)
Hair:	very dark brown
Eyes:	brown, no glasses
Complexion:	medium dark, smooth shaven
Nose:	regular
Face:	full but not broad
Dress:	wore medium gray snap brim hat with darker gray band; light tan topcoat; shirt soiled and unkempt, blue with white stripes running around collar; dark tie, unkempt and disarranged to left side of collar; dark gray pants, appeared soiled; shoes appeared to be a very cheap kind, light brown, dirty and well worn.

No further activity was noted concerning GREGG on this date.

The Bureau and New York Field Office were advised by teletype on November 30, 1945, of the above incident, and the Washington Field Office has been making an effort since that time to detect a counter-surveillance on the agents covering GREGG. An attempt is being made by the Washington Field Office to further identify the individual used on this counter-surveillance.

Description

The following is a description of JOSEPH B. GREGG:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Age:	34
Height:	5' 8"
Weight:	150
Hair:	black, straight
Eyes:	brown, large and sleepy
Nose:	large Roman Jewish and concave
Face:	thin, wears big trimmed black mustache, prominent slanting jaw bone, thin lips, large ears
Complexion:	medium dark
Build:	slender, slightly stooped
General appearance:	New York Jew
Demeanor:	nervous, jumpy, furtive
Walk:	rapid, bends forward and frequently runs
Dress:	generally sloppy, usually wears dirty gray felt snap brim hat with medium width black band; gray plaid topcoat with light pink overstripes or tan-gray covert cloth topcoat; gray pin stripe suit; always wears bow ties, usually red or maroon; carries natural tan cowhide zipper briefcase which opens like book and has handles at top.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: ANATOLI BORISOVICH GROMOV, with
aliases "Al" and "Paul"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following information has been received from Confidential

~~SECRET~~

Informant [redacted]

b3
b7E

On September 21, 1944, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On September 22, 1944, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On October 2, 1944, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On October 5, 1944, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On October 13, 1944, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On October 13, 1944, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On November 2, 1944, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On November 25, 1944, [redacted]

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

On November 27, 1944, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E
CONFIDENTIAL

On December 4, 1944, [REDACTED]

SECRET

b3
b7E

On December 5, 1944, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On December 8, 1944, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On December 9, 1944, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On December 10, 1944, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On December 11, 1944, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On December 15, 1944, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On December 18, 1944, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On December 21, 1944, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On December 26, 1944, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On December 27, 1944, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On December 28, 1944, a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On December 29, 1944, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On December 30, 1944, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On the same date [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On January 2, 1945, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)
On the same date [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b3
b7E

On January 4, 1945.

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

On the same date

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

On January 5, 1945

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

On January 8, 1945.

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

On the same date

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

On January 9, 1945.

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

On the same date

b3
b7E
v

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

On the same date

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

On the same date

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

On the same date

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

On January 11, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

On the same date a [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

On January 12, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

On January 16, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On January 17, 1945. [redacted]

b3
b7E

that date. (R) (S) (U)

~~SECRET~~

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On January 18, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On January 24, 1945. [redacted]

b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On January [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

On January 26th [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On February 1, 1945 [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On February 3, 1945 [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On February 6, 1945 [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On February 7, 1945 [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On February 13, 1945 [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On February 15th [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On February 17, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted] (S) (U)

On the same date [Redacted]

[Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted] (S) (U)

On February 28, 1945, [Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

[Redacted] (S) (U)

On March 5, 1945, [Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

On the same date [Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

On March 10th [Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

On March 15, 1945, [Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

On March 19th [Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

(S) (U)

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (X) (U)
On March 30th [redacted]

~~SECRET~~

b3
b7E

On March 31 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

On April 4, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (X) (U)
On April 20, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (X) (U)
On May 2, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (X) (U)
On May 3, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (X) (U)
On May 18th [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (X) (U)
On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (~~S~~) (~~S~~) (U)

On the same date

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (~~S~~) (~~S~~) (U)

On May 29th

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (~~S~~) (~~S~~) (U)

On June 2, 1945,

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (~~S~~) (~~S~~) (U)

On June 18, 1945,

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (~~S~~) (~~S~~) (U)

On July 16, 1945,

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (~~S~~) (~~S~~) (U)

On July 19th

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (~~S~~) (~~S~~) (U)

On August 30, 1945,

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (~~S~~) (~~S~~) (U)

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On September 2, 1945

b3
b7E

On the same date

(S) (U)
b3
b7E

(X) (S) (U)
On September 10, 1945,

b3
b7E

On September 10, 1945

(X) (S) (U)
b3
b7E

(X) (S) (U)
On September 11, 1945

b3
b7E

On the same date

(X) (S) (U)
b3
b7E

On the same

b3
b7E

On September 12, 1945

(X) (S) (U)
b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On September 13, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED] (S) (U)

b3
b7E (U)

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED] (S) (U)

b3
b7E

contact him later this winter [REDACTED] (S) (U)

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On September 14, 1945, [REDACTED] (S) (U)

b3
b7E

On September 15, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED] (S) (U)

b3
b7E

On September [REDACTED] (S) (U)

b3
b7E

On October 16th [REDACTED] (S) (U)

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On October 19, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On October 20, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On October 22, 1945, [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On October 25, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On October 26, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On October 27, 1945 [redacted]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On October 29, 1945.

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On October 31, 1945.

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On the same date

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On the same date

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On November 2, 1945.

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On November 3, 1945.

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On November 5,

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

On November 6, 1945.

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (S) (U)

On November 9th. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U) (U)

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (U)

On November 13, 1945. [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] (U)

On November 15. [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

(U)

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 16, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)
On November 17, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On November 17th [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On November 19, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)
On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)
On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

(S) (U)
On September 20, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On November 20, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On November 21, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ **SECRET**

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On November 22, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On November 23, 1945, [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ **SECRET**

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the same date

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On November 24, 1945,

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On November 26, 1945,

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

On the same date

[REDACTED]

b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the same date

b3
b7E

~~(S)~~ ~~(U)~~
On the same date

b3
b7E

~~(S)~~ ~~(U)~~
On the same date

b3
b7E

~~(S)~~ ~~(U)~~
On November 27, 1945.

b3
b7E

~~(S)~~ ~~(U)~~
On November 28, 1945.

b3
b7E

~~(S)~~ ~~(U)~~
On the same date

b3
b7E

~~(S)~~ ~~(U)~~
b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

[Redacted]

SEC b3 b7E

~~(U)~~
On the same date

[Redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date

[Redacted]

b3
b7E

~~(U)~~
On the same date

[Redacted]

b3
b7E

~~(U)~~
On November 29, 1945

[Redacted]

b3
b7E

[Redacted]

~~(U)~~
b3
b7E

CONF

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

Also on the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On November 30, 1945, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the afternoon of this same date, November 30th, [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the same date [redacted]

b3
b7E

On the night of November 30, 1945, [redacted]

b3
b7E

* * * * *

Information concerning the planned departure of GROMOV and his wife for Russia was orally furnished to Assistant Special Agent in Charge T. J. DONEGAN of the New York Field Division, who was in Washington on November 30, 1945, and Mr. DONEGAN in turn telephonically furnished the information to Assistant Director D. M. LADD at the Bureau. (X) (U)

Reference is made to the New York teletype to the Bureau and Washington Field Division dated November 26, 1945, wherein the informant GREGORY stated that she met "AL" through "JACK" in October, 1944, at the Georgetown Pharmacy, Washington, D. C.

A search of the current telephone directory for Washington, D. C. reflects that the Georgetown Pharmacy is located at 1344 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W. telephone DUpont 2200.

The indices of the Washington Field Office were checked against the name Georgetown Pharmacy with negative results. It was determined that the telephone DUpont 2200 was a telephone number contacted by a Mrs. EVELYN DEL BARRIO, was, in the case entitled "Mrs. EVELYN DEL BARRIO, with aliases, ESPIONAGE". When Mrs. DEL BARRIO was in Washington, D. C., stopping at the Fairfax Hotel from January 7, 1941, to March 29, 1941, she made numerous local and long distance telephone calls [one of which was to DUpont 2200. It is further noted that among her telephonic contacts was the number NATIONAL 7550, which is listed to the Soviet Embassy] she made numerous telephone calls while in Washington to various governmental departments, drug stores, delicatessens and private individuals, none of whom appeared to have any connection with this case, with the exception of the two mentioned hereinabove.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

The following is a result of the physical surveillance conducted on ANATOLE B. GROMOV from November 24, 1945 through November 30, 1945, inclusive: (S) (X) (U)

On November 24, 1945 at 1:00 p. m., GROMOV and a woman, believed to be his wife, left the Embassy and walked to the Maystat Restaurant located on L Street, N. W., between 16th and 17th Streets. (S) (X) (U)

At 1:30 p. m., GROMOV and his wife left this restaurant and walked to the corner of 16th and L Streets, N. W., where they parted near the bus stop. The woman, believed to be his wife, proceeded to the Embassy; and at 1:35 p. m., GROMOV hailed a taxicab and was driven to a point in the 3100 block of 16th Street, N. W., where he got out of the cab. He then walked to Park Road, N. W., where he walked East on Park Road to 14th Street and then turned north on 14th Street to Meridian place, N. W. He walked west on Meridian Place towards 16th Street, and about half way in this block he suddenly turned around and retraced his steps. He thereafter was seen to enter the Soviet Government Purchasing Commission where he arrived at 2:05 p. m. In view of the discreetness of this surveillance and the fact that the Purchasing Commission is occupied by a large number of Russian nationals, a continued surveillance was deemed inadvisable. Thereafter, a spot check was made at the Soviet Government Purchasing Commission until 4:00 p. m. with negative results. (S) (X) (U)

At 5:30 p. m., GROMOV was observed re-entering the Soviet Embassy. (S) (X) (U)

At 5:45, GROMOV and the woman believed to be his wife left the Embassy. They proceeded to their residence. Surveillance was maintained in the vicinity of GROMOV's residence until 11:30 p. m. when it was noted that the lights in the house were extinguished. (S) (X) (U)

November 25, 1945: No activity was noted by the subject on this date.

November 26, 1945: At 8:59 a. m., GROMOV left his residence and proceeded to the Soviet Embassy. (S) (X) (U)

At 12:42 p. m., GROMOV was observed leaving the Embassy and he proceeded to the Parisienne Restaurant at 1120 Connecticut Ave., N. W., where he had a pre-arranged luncheon engagement with NICHOLAS GEORGE DERACHET, a subject of an Internal Security - R case in the Washington Field Office. They remained in this restaurant until 1:40 p. m., when they were observed to shake hands with one another in front of the restaurant, after which GROMOV crossed the street and entered the Mayflower Hotel. (S) (X) (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DeRACHET proceeded South on Connecticut Ave. and boarded a taxicab. The subject was not observed to leave the lobby of the Mayflower Hotel, and a surveillance maintained at the Embassy and at his residence for the remainder of the day was made with negative results. (S) (U)

November 27, 1945: At 11:48 a. m., GROMOV and his wife left their residence and walked to a bus stop at the corner of Cathedral and Connecticut Avenues, N. W. (S) (U)

At 11:56 a. m., GROMOV and his wife boarded a bus and went to the corner of 18th and K Streets, N. W., where they were observed to shop in a store on the corner, after which they proceeded to the Embassy. (S) (U)

At 12:47 p. m., GROMOV and two men were observed to enter the Parisienne Restaurant at 1120 Connecticut Ave., N. W., where it was learned through Confidential Informant [redacted] (S) (U)

At 2:00 p. m., GROMOV and two men, one of whom was believed to be ELBRIDGE DUBROW, of the State Department, left the Parisienne Restaurant. The other man was observed to walk to an automobile bearing D. C. tags No. 59-040, which subsequently was determined to be registered to GEROIDE T. ROBINSON, 2480 16th Street, N. W. for a gray 1941 Chevrolet Coupe. ROBINSON is described as follows: (S) (U)

Age:	50 to 55
Height:	6 ft. 2 in or 3"
Weight:	165 to 170 pounds
Build:	Slender
Hair:	Gray
Complexion:	Ruddy
Nose:	Large and pointed.
Clothes:	Was wearing gray hat with a snap brim; dark long overcoat and a red and white blocked scarf.

It is pointed out that, according to Confidential Informant [redacted]

b3
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

After GROMOV left ROBINSON, he and DURBROW proceeded to the Soviet Embassy. (S) (U)

At 3:15 p. m., GROMOV left the Embassy and walked South on 16th Street to K Street. He proceeded West on K Street to 17th Street, N. W. and entered the park at the Northeast corner where he stopped in the middle thereof at a point where a group of people were feeding some pigeons, and was seen to look all around. After a few minutes, he proceeded to the Northeast corner of 17th and I, N. W., where the surveillance was temporarily discontinued. (S) (U)

At 4:55 p. m., GROMOV was observed re-entering the Soviet Embassy on foot. (S) (U)

At 5:35 p. m., GROMOV and his wife left the Embassy and proceeded to the Maystat Restaurant, 1628 L Street, N. W. They remained there until 6:15 p. m., when they left, proceeding East to L Street to the corner of 16th and L and then proceeded South on 16th Street to Pennsylvania Ave., and thereafter were observed to enter Keith's Theater. They remained in the theater until 8:00 p. m., when they were observed to enter a Dodge automobile driven by a man accompanied by a woman. This automobile bore D. C. license plates No. 62-321, which subsequently was determined to be registered to YURI NIKOLAEVICH TERPOUGOV, a clerk at the Soviet Embassy who resides at 2325 15th Street, N. W., Apartment 204, for a 1938 Dodge Sedan, slate color. They were observed to proceed North on 15th Street, N. W., and, due to the amount of traffic at that time, the surveillance was temporarily discontinued. It is pointed out that subject ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN also resides at 2325 15th Street, N. W., Apartment 311, which is an apartment house. (S) (U)

At 11:00 p. m., lights were observed in subject's residence, and at 11:45 p. m., the surveillance was discontinued, at which time no activity was noted. (S) (U)

November 28, 1945: Through Confidential Informant [] it had previously been learned that []

b3
b7E

At 1:10 p. m., GROMOV left this building and returned to the Embassy. (S) (U)

At 5:15 p. m., GROMOV was observed leaving the Embassy, at which time he proceeded to the corner of 16th and L Streets, N. W. and crossed 16th Street and boarded a Bell taxicab bearing D. C. license plates No. 23-933, which [] (S) (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

proceeded South on 16th S treet. Due to existing traffic conditions at this time of day, the surveillance was temporarily discontinued. An attempt is being made to determine through the Bell Cab Association where GROMOV was taken by the driver of this cab. (X)(S)(U)

~~SECRET~~

A surveillance was maintained in the vicinity of GROMOV's residence from 5:45 p. m. until 11:45 p. m. and failed to disclose any activity of importance. It was noted that the house was occupied and that the lights were on both downstairs and upstairs throughout the evening. (X)(S)(U)

November 29, 1945: At 11:08 a. m., it was determined through Confidential Informant [redacted] (X)(S)(U)

b3
b7E

At 2:45 p. m. [redacted] (X)(S)(U)

b3
b7E

November 30, 1945: GROMOV left his home at 8:57 a. m., and he walked to Connecticut Ave. and Cathedral Ave., where he hailed a Lincoln Cab No. 28 and was driven to Connecticut Ave. and M Street, N. W. After he left the cab, he entered Vick's Restaurant on Connecticut Ave., N. W. opposite DeSales Street. He remained in the restaurant until 9:20 a. m., and then he walked to the Embassy. GROMOV and his wife at 12:55 p. m. left the Embassy and walked to the Maystat Restaurant where he remained until 1:25 p. m., after which they walked over L Street to 14th Street, N. W., and thereafter went shopping in downtown Washington until 3:30 p. m., when they returned to the Embassy. (X)(S)(U)

At 6:50 p. m., GROMOV and his wife, accompanied by another couple, left the Embassy and were observed later in Mickey's Grill on 17th Street having dinner. (X)(S)(U)

At 7:50 p. m., GROMOV, his wife, and the other couple left Mickey's Grill and walked to the Russian Embassy, where they entered at 8:00 p. m. The couple observed with GROMOV and his wife are described as follows: (X)(S)(U)

Unknown Man:

Age: 40 to 50
Height: 5 ft. 8 in.
Build: Slender
Wearing blue overcoat, gray hat.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S) (P) | Unknown Woman:

Height:

5 ft. 5 in.

Build:

Stocky

Wearing brown fur coat and a hat with
vivid plumes

~~SECRET~~

At 11:10 p. m., GROMOV and his wife left the Embassy and walked South on 16th Street to the Statler Hotel, where they boarded a taxicab and proceeded home, arriving at 11:20 p. m. (S) (P)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

MAURICE HALPERIN, aka Maurice Halpern
Residence: 9956 Georgia Avenue, N.W.
Silver Spring, Maryland
Telephone: Sligo 6382
Employment: Office of Strategic Services

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Cover was placed on mail going to MAURICE HALPERIN at his residence, November 28, 1945. Results will be reported as obtained. (S)(u) (S)(u)

The Baltimore Office has advised that a search of the indices of that office reflect no information concerning HALPERIN who lives in Silver Spring, Maryland.

A photograph of MAURICE HALPERIN was received from the Oklahoma City Field Office and is now on file in the Washington Field Office.

Physical Surveillance

The physical surveillance was maintained during the period covered by this report, November 24, 1945, through November 30, 1945, with the results as follows.

November 24, 1945

HALPERIN's car was parked on his lawn throughout the day. No activity was noted. At 9:42 a.m., a 1942 Ford convertible coupe, bearing New York license # 1P-50-54 was noted parked across the street from the HALPERIN home. This car was also there on November 22, 1945. It is not known as yet whether this car is connected with HALPERIN.

At 7:15 p.m., a 1941 Plymouth sedan bearing Maryland license #556-693 was observed parked next to HALPERIN's home. (Note: the Baltimore Office advises this license is listed to DAVID RALPH WAHL, or WAHL, 3 Lexington Street, Kensington, Maryland).

From Confidential Informant C-435 it was learned that DAVID WAHL contacted HALPERIN, then spoke to Mrs. HALPERIN, who said they are going to Boston by plane, and would stay at the Parkerhouse Hotel. WAHL said he too was going to Boston, but expected to stay with relatives. WAHL asked if a person named JUDITH could sleep at their house tonight, and WAHL said he would come over for JUDITH late in the afternoon. (S)(u) (S)(u) (S)(u)

A check of the indices of the Washington Field Office reflect a memorandum of September 12, 1945, which indicates that Mrs. GRACE CASTEEL, 1418 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., furnished the following information concerning DAVID WAHL.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"With FEA. Is or was in its personnel office. Was formerly in Library of Congress. Came to Washington some years ago as a 'master spy' for Russia. His assignment is to get any and all information which may be of value to Russia as against the interests of Great Britain and the United States. He takes such information to New York to Communist headquarters to be sifted, evaluated and transmitted to Russia. He knew and took to New York the exact figures in re our casualties at Pearl Harbor before they were released to the press. It should be remembered that Russia was then and has been all along (until our atomic bomb changed the picture) very friendly to Japan. Until recently the Communists have been secretly favoring Japan as against the United States and Britain. WAHL endeavored and succeeded in finding out in many instances just when our ships were sent to aid Britain under Lend-Lease and took such information to Communist Party headquarters in New York. All during the pact with Russia and Germany WAHL went periodically in his car to New York to take any information he could get that would be inimical to Britain."

~~SECRET~~

A memorandum dated November 22, 1944, by Special Agent OSCAR J. KEEP, according to Mrs. GRACE VAN C/STEEL, 1418 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. DAVID WAHL was employed by the Communist Party to come to Washington some years ago during the time of the Russian-German Pact to furnish information to the Communist Party with regard to troop movements, etc. Mrs. VAN C/STEEL alleged that this information was then made available by the Communist Party to the Russian Government. She advised that WAHL was employed by the Foreign Economic Administration, was President of the Washington Bookshop Association and is now connected with the Office of Strategic Services. Mrs. VAN C/STEEL further stated that one PHILIP KEENEY had been brought to Washington by WAHL and was now in charge of the confidential files of the Foreign Economic Administration.

According to information furnished by Confidential Informant on February 28, 1944, the name DAVID WAHL, 4628 Western Avenue, Chevy Chase, Maryland, telephone WI 7277, was included in the membership list of the Washington Bookshop, an alleged Communist dominated organization. (S)u

b7D

A review of the personnel files at the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., related to DAVID R. WAHL, disclosed that he was born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 4, 1909; that he is a citizen of the United States and is married; that his legal residence is listed as Bronx, New York, and his local address is 4628 Western Avenue, Chevy Chase, Maryland. The file further indicated that in 1931 WAHL was graduated from Oberlin College, with a degree of Bachelor of Arts, and during 1932, was graduated from Western Reserve University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Library Science. His previous employment was listed as Cleveland Public Library,

*unless per Library of Congress letter dated 7-19-88
Jan 8-22-89*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Assistant, Foreign Literature Division, 1931; Western Reserve University Library, Reference Assistant 1932, and occasionally worked in the office of Attorney J. H. BUSTARD, Leader Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

According to the file, WAHL has a working knowledge of Hebrew, Russian, Latin and Greek. The file further reflects that on May 1, 1937, DAVID R. WAHL entered on duty at the Library of Congress as a clerk in the Catalog Division. In 1938 he was transferred to the Card Division and in 1939 he was assigned to the Cooperative Catalog Division. In April of 1941 he was transferred to the Binding Division, serving as Binding Officer in Charge of the Centralized Binding Office. A check of the Dies Indices listed WAHL as a member of the Washington Committee for Democratic Action and a member of the Washington Book Shop.

Further information was developed to the effect that DAVID WAHL's name appeared on the indices of the American Peace Mobilization and that DAVID R. WAHL was formerly President of the United Federal Workers of America local in the Library of Congress and is listed as a Trustee for the Washington Cooperative Bookshop.

DAVID R. WAHL was interviewed at the Washington Field Division on March 28, 1942, at which time he denied membership in any of the above organizations and denied ever having been or being a member of the Communist Party.

November 25, 1945

Surveillance at the HALPERIN residence developed that HALPERIN's car remained parked on the side lawn of his house from 9:00 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. No visitors were observed entering or departing from HALPERIN's home.

Confidential Informant C-435 was contacted and gave information that HALPERIN was sick in bed on this date. (R) (U) (S) (C) (U)

Confidential Informant C-435 also advised that on November 25, 1945, HALPERIN contacted WOODROW (better identity not known), and WOODROW advised HALPERIN that SHERMAN KENT had been drawing up the description of the functions which HALPERIN and WOODROW do in connection with their employment. WOODROW had given HALPERIN some information to the effect that he did not think that they would get anything out of "AL", except perhaps one manuscript, and that "AL" is discovering the secret of the universe and finally made the great discovery that the USSR Division has a specific purpose which is not the cultivation of friendly relations, and WOODROW feels that "AL" fears their next step in pursuance of their end is to impose their point of view on a couple of reports on HALPERIN and WOODROW. (S) (U) (S) (C) (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

Concerning SHERMAN KENT, mentioned above, the indices of the Washington Field Division reflect a file entitled "SHERMAN KENT, ESP, G", reveals that on October 20, 1942, a Mr. JOHN LONG of 443 Jefferson Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., called the Washington Field Division and advised that he made a collection at the above captioned individual's residence at 1324 30th Street, N.W., and while there, observed a number of maps, newly constructed in ink, which he believed to be of an airport. On the same table as the maps, he observed a number of letters and managed to read parts of them. In one of the letters he read the name of HITLER and VON RIBBENTROP. LONG stated that when KENT returned from another room he seemed to remember the items on the table and appeared nervous as he tried to place himself in a position so that LONG could not see the table.

The records of Stones Mercantile Agency reflected that SHERMAN KENT on October 1, 1942, took leave of absence from Yale University in order to accept a position with the United States Government in Washington, D.C., as an Associate Coordinator of Information. The record reflected that the subject is about 38 years of age, married and an American citizen, has two children and was graduated from Yale University with a Ph. D. Degree in 1926.

SHERMAN KENT became a member of Yale University staff in 1928 and was with the University until 1930 when he resigned. He returned again in 1933 and since that time has been with the University as Assistant Professor of History in a fellow of Berkeley, California. His wife is the former ELIZABETH GREGORY of San Francisco, California. She was married to the subject on December 20, 1934. Subject's father died about eight years ago and it is reported that he left a large estate.

On December 14, 1942, information was received from the Office of the United States Information Service to the effect that SHERMAN KENT was then employed as Chief of the African Section of the Office of Strategic Services, formerly known as the Office of the Coordinator of Information.

November 26, 1945

Confidential Informant C-435 advised that on the evening of November 26, 1945, HALPERIN contacted a person using the name of GREGG. They discussed various persons and personalities in the State Department. GREGG asked HALPERIN for support of GREGG's Bulletin Program. HALPERIN, according to the informant, told GREGG that he would give the program wholehearted support, but that it would be necessary to prove that the project would cost very little money.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

According to the informant, this GREGG was not subject JOSEPH GREGG, nor was it subject NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER who is also called "GREGG". (C) (X) (X) (X) (u)

HALPERIN went to work on November 26, 1945, parking his car on Euclid Street, N.W., just west of 16th Street, and opposite his office in the Dorchester House. At 10:45 a.m., HALPERIN and an unidentified man and woman left the Dorchester House in HALPERIN's car, and they drove to the State Department, which they entered, staying until 11:50 a.m., when subject HALPERIN, accompanied by the same unidentified man and woman, left the State Department and returned in HALPERIN's car to the Dorchester House which all three entered. The unidentified man and woman may be co-workers of HALPERIN.

Description of the unidentified man is as follows: 5 feet 9 inches; white; 160 pounds; 30 years; hair black, curly, close-cropped; appearance Hebrew, ears, prominent, stick out from head; clothing, grey suit, dark blue, singlebreasted coat, no hat. Description of unidentified woman: white; 5 feet 5 inches; hair, dark brown, long; age 40; plain features; clothing, light grey coat and carrying large alligator pocketbook.

At 12:30 p.m. HALPERIN and another unidentified man (probably a co-worker), left the Dorchester House and had lunch at the Cafeteria in the Meridian Hill Apartments, and returned together to the Dorchester House at 1:00 p.m. Nothing unusual noted. At 5:30 p.m. HALPERIN entered his car and drove to his residence. At 6:00 p.m., there was no activity noted, up to 9:00 p.m., at which time surveillance was discontinued.

November 27, 1945

Confidential Informant C-435 advised that the HALPERIN family had planned leaving Washington, D.C., Saturday, December 1, 1945, at 6:15 a.m. by plane for Boston, Massachusetts, to attend "Aunt THELMA's" wedding, arriving at 9:45 a.m., and would stay at the Parkerhouse in Boston; that they intended to return to Washington, D.C. on Monday, December 3, 1945, by train. (C) (W) (X) (u)

On November 30, 1945, information was received from a confidential source that HALPERIN had contacted Eastern Airlines and cancelled his plane reservations to Boston, giving his reason that his family was sick with colds. (C) (u)

On November 27, 1945, HALPERIN arrived at his place of business at the Dorchester House at 8:59 a.m. by automobile, and at 5:30 p.m. left and drove to his residence, arriving home at 6:00 p.m. At 6:15 p.m. a Chevrolet cab bearing black, Maryland license # H174-16, discharged a passenger who entered the HALPERIN home.

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

Confidential Informant C-435 advised that about 6:00 p.m. that date, a Mr. MOYCE (phonetic) was talking to Mrs. HALPERIN who invited him to have dinner at her house, and he accepted. The informant thought that MOYCE is the brother of Mrs. HALPERIN. (S)(M)(R)(E)(U)

Confidential Informant C-435 also stated that a man at the HALPERIN house had asked a Mrs. WHEELER whether the WHEELER's were coming out to their house that evening, and Mrs. WHEELER advised that she would let them know later about this. (S)(M)(R)(E)(U)

At 7:45 p.m. the physical surveillance showed that HALPERIN and a Captain in Marine Corps uniform left the HALPERIN home, entered HALPERIN's car, and drove to 17th and Constitution Avenue, N.W., where HALPERIN parked his car in front of the PanAmerican Building at 8:20 p.m. HALPERIN and this Marine Corps Captain walked to the south entrance of Constitution Hall, which they entered. Description of Marine Captain who attended the concert with HALPERIN is as follows: hair, wavy, black, close-cropped; 5 feet 10½ inches; 175 pounds; solid build; age 33 to 35; appearance, clean-cut, full face, Hebrew; uniform, green, Captain's bars, overseas decorations, no coat or raincoat; complexion ruddy.

November 28, 1945

HALPERIN arrived at work at the Dorchester House, 16th and Euclid Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C., at 9:18 a.m., where he remained until 3:58 p.m., at which time he left his office alone, and proceeded to 401 23rd Street, N.W. (Office of Strategic Services), where he parked in the rear of the building, and entered, remaining therein until 5:40 p.m., when he left and drove to his home. No activity noted at his residence up to 8:15 p.m., and surveillance was discontinued.

November 29, 1945

At 8:33 a.m., HALPERIN was observed proceeding south on 16th Street, N.W., in his car. He parked on F Street near 14th, and entered the F Street entrance of the Willard Hotel, entering the back elevator and proceeded to one of the upper floors. HALPERIN's car is a brown DeSoto sedan with Maryland tags #555-525. It is not known who HALPERIN contacted in the Willard Hotel. He was in that Hotel from 9:05 a.m. to 9:45 a.m., November 29, 1945. At 9:45 a.m. he was observed leaving the F Street entrance of the Willard Hotel, and driving his car to his office in the Dorchester House, 16th and Euclid Streets, N.W., where he arrived at 10:10 a.m. His car was observed at his residence in Silver Spring, Maryland, from 6:10 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. No other activity pertinent to this case was noted on this date.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Confidential Informant C-435 advised that about 5:00 p.m., November 29, 1945, HALPERIN had been at "Group Health" with Dr. STEINER, the sinus doctor. (S)(U) (X)(X)(X)(X)(U)

~~SECRET~~

Confidential Informant C-435 advised that Captain MILTON FRISCH was at the Halperin home that evening, and made reservations for accommodations to go to Boston that night at 11:00 p.m.; that he is a civilian now, having recently been discharged from the Armed Forces, and MILTON FRISCH is supposed to be 26 years old (he may be the brother of Mrs. HALPERIN referred to previously as "MOYCE" who went to Constitution Hall several nights previously with HALPERIN). (S)(U) (X)(X)(X)(X)(U)

Confidential Informant C-435 advised that BOB ROGERS of MAURICE HALPERIN's office, contacted HALPERIN on the evening of November 29, 1945, concerning office matters, at which time HALPERIN said that he intended to remain at home Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, on doctor's orders. (S)(U) (X)(X)(X)(X)(U)

November 30, 1945

Surveillance of HALPERIN's home on this date reflected that he was probably at home sick and that his wife used the family car for shopping tours. A red Pontiac sedan was observed near HALPERIN's home at 3:30 p.m., November 30, 1945. This car bore Maryland license #508-694, and it was impossible to determine from the way the car was parked whether the occupants were visiting HALPERIN or persons in a nearby house, 1905 Locust Grove Road, (residence of EARL W. WILCHER). It was later learned that this car is listed to EARL WOODROW WILCHER, 1905 Locust Grove Road, Silver Spring, Maryland. From 3:30 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. no activity or visitors were observed in the vicinity of the HALPERIN home.

Confidential Informant C-435 advised that HALPERIN has relatives in Lynn, Massachusetts, who have telephone number 3-5445, and that one of these relatives is named "SALLY". (S)(U) (X)(X)(X)(X)(U)

On November 25, 1945, information was received from Confidential Informant C-435 relative to a contact by MAURICE HALPERIN with JAMES MAY. (S)(U) (X)(X)(X)(X)(U)

JAMES MAY - Office of Coordinator of Information (S)(U) (X)(X)(X)(X)(U)

In March of 1942, an applicant investigation was made on JAMES Q. MAY, which indicated that he was born May 5, 1913, at New York, New York. His legal residence was shown as Sunshine, Wyoming. He attended Princeton University at Princeton, New Jersey, from 1931 to 1935, receiving an AB Degree in June of 1935.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAY was employed as a ranch hand and ranch foreman by the Antlers Ranch, Sunshine, Wyoming, from June to October, 1935, from 1937 to 1938 and from 1940 to 1941. MAY was employed by GEORGE A. HORMEL & COMPANY at Austin, Minnesota, from 1935 to 1937. He was employed by PROCTOR & GAMBLE DISTRIBUTING COMPANY, Cincinnati, Ohio, as an Adjustment Man from 1938 to 1940.

~~SECRET~~

In May, 1942, MAY was residing at 507 South Fairfax, Arlington, Virginia.

On December 4, 1945, information was received from Confidential Informant C-435 indicating that MAURICE HALPERIN was a member of the Cosmos Club of Washington. He sought the advice of a Mr. WARREN, who also belongs to that Club, as to the amount he should give to the benefit fund of the Cosmos Club.

(S) (U) (P) (X) (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

ALGER HISS (Also known as EUGENE HISS)
Residence: 3210 P St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Employment: State Department, Washington, D.C.

A cover on the mail going to ALGER HISS, 3210 P St., N.W., Washington, D. C. was placed November 28, 1945. No affirmative results have been had from this cover as yet, but future results will be reported as received. (X) W

From the Register of the State Department, 1941, the following information was obtained:

ALGER HISS was born at Baltimore, Md., 11/11/1904. He graduated from Baltimore City College; Powder Plant Academy; Johns Hopkins University, BA degree 1926; Harvard University, LLB degree 1929; member of the Bar of both Massachusetts and New York; Secretary and Law Clerk to Supreme Court Justice 1929-30; law practice 1930-33; Assistant to General Counsel and Assistant General Counsel, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1933-35; Legal Assistant, Special Senate Committee investigating the munitions industry 1934-35; Special Attorney, Department of Justice, 1935-36; appointed Assistant to the Assistant Secretary of State at \$5600 per year, September 1, 1936; married.

The November, 1945 State Department directory contains the following:

"ALGER HISS, Office of Special Political Affairs,
Room 164, Main State Department Building, Branch 2941."

Selective Service Board #1, Washington, D. C. records reflect that ALGER HISS has Order No. 11, Serial No. 3048. He is classified as 4-A. His old address is given as 3415 Volta Place, N.W., Washington, D. C., and his present address is 3210 P St., N.W., Washington, D. C. The Selective Service records reflect his education as

1 year Powder Plant Academy, Duxbury, Mass.
4 years Johns Hopkins University - AB degree.
3 years Harvard University Law School - LLB degree.
Member of the Bar in Massachusetts, New York and
the U. S. Supreme Court.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

WILLIAM H. TAYLOR
Employed: U. S. Treasury Department
(Presently in London, England)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

As shown in previous reports, WILLIAM H. TAYLOR is presently in London, England, for the Treasury Department, and mail to him is addressed "William H. Taylor, U. S. Treasury Representative, in care of American Embassy, London, England."

No further investigation has been conducted as yet in regard to TAYLOR.

Intermittent checks will be made at the U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., to ascertain the date of his expected return.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

100-17493

The Selective Service records show the following employment of ALGER HISS:

For 4 years prior to September, 1939, as Assistant to the Assistant Secretary of State; then as Assistant to Dr. STANLEY K. HORNBECK, Advisor on Political Relations, State Department. HORNBECK is charged with the relations with foreign countries, particularly Japan and China. HISS reads all important papers which come into HORNBECK's office, except those marked "Strictly Confidential". He participates in conferences with other agencies, particularly regarding trade.

HISS was married 12/11/29 at Washington, D. C. to PRISCILLA HOBSON. He has a step-son, TIMOTHY HOBSON, 17 years old, and a son, ANTHONY, born 8/5/41. PRISCILLA HOBSON's former husband is FRANCIS THAYER HOBSON, of New York City, who contributes \$1200 yearly to the support of TIMOTHY HOBSON, plus \$600 yearly for his education.

PRISCILLA HOBSON (now Mrs. ALGER HISS) is 40 years of age in 1945 and formerly was employed by the Library of Congress.

Assets in 1942 - listed as \$2750 in U.S. Bonds, a savings account of \$922.81, and \$5000 life insurance on ALGER HISS.

HISS was born at Baltimore, Md., 11/11/1904, was in the ROTC at Johns Hopkins from September, 1922 to June, 1926. Had a Reserve Commission as 2nd Lieutenant in Infantry, but this commission has expired.

Regarding the automobile listed to ALGER HISS. In December, 1945, this is a 1937 Plymouth, 2-door sedan bearing 1945 D. C. tags 98-027. The right rear fender is damaged. The car is generally parked on P St., headed East, to the east of 3210 P St., N.W., which is the resident of HISS.

The records of the Selective Service Board #1 at Washington D. C. contain a request from the State Department dated 11/15/40 which is a claim for a deferment for ALGER HISS, which stated that HISS has been designated by the Secretary of State as the Legal Advisor of the Department to consider legal questions which arise in connection with trade agreements program of the US Government. In this connection his duties include consultations with officers of the Department's Division of Commercial Treaties and Agreements; on legal questions and liaison with the Department of Justice in regard to current litigation regarding trade agreements. Also, at the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

100-17493

most of the Assistant Secretary of State, Mr. HISS from time to time attending meetings of the Executive Committee on commercial policy.

There is also a letter from the State Department to Local Draft Board #1, Washington, D. C., dated May 16, 1941, signed by EDWARD YARDLEY, Director of Personnel at the State Department, asking for HISS' deferment for the reason that HISS was still employed as Assistant to Dr. STANLEY HORNBECK, Advisor of Political Relations.

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

Surveillance instituted 11/26/45 and conducted through the period of this report, 11/30/45, developed on 11/26/45 HISS' 1937 Plymouth light gray coach, bearing tags 98-027, parked on P St. between Wisconsin Ave. and 32nd St., N.W. from 9:40 to 10:00 am. At 5:10 pm, an unidentified woman entered the HISS home with a key, accompanied by a 3 to 4 year old boy. She appeared to be between 30 and 40 years of age, 5'-5", slender build, with reddish-brown bushy hair.

At 7:45 pm, a woman and a man, probably HISS and his wife, were observed to leave the HISS home and enter the car which was parked near 31st St. This car was driven down P St. toward 30th, but was later lost in traffic. HISS did not return home up to 9:15 pm that evening, when the surveillance was discontinued.

On 11/27/45, Agents JACK FISHER and G. K. SANDWEG at 9:05 am observed HISS and Mrs. HISS enter the car and drive to the State Department where HISS entered the State Department building. His wife drove the auto away. A surveillance maintained at the State Department developed no activity on HISS' part during the morning and afternoon of that day.

At 5:00 pm, a spot check at the HISS home, 3210 P St., N.W., developed that HISS' car was parked there. At 7:07 pm, HISS was observed to enter his home, approaching from the street car line. Another unidentified man, whose description is in the surveillance log, was observed at the HISS home, but information concerning him will not be set out in this report until it is developed that he is of pertinent interest to this investigation.

At 10:50 pm, this unidentified man left the HISS home and walked to 3100 Dumbarton Ave., N.W. The City Directory shows at this address SAMUEL BRUNNER and ROLAND SEVARY are supposed to reside. There is no record of either one in the Washington Field Division indices.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

100-17493

On November 28, 1945, Agents SANDWEG and FISHER observed TONY HISS, age 4, leave his home for school in a Buick bearing D.C. 1945 tags 105-005, registered to GEORGE W. WILSON, Jr., 3827 S St., N.W., 1941 Buick sedan.

At 9:15 am, HISS left his home in his car with his wife for the State Department, carrying a large manila envelope. At 9:26 am he was observed to get out of this car at 17th and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., and enter the West door of the State Department, his wife driving the car away from the State Department. HISS was not observed to leave the State Department which has numerous exits, and a spot check at 5:35 pm at the HISS home by Agent FISHER developed that the HISS family car was parked there. At 7:07 pm, HISS approached his home from Wisconsin Ave., and entered carrying an envelope. There appears to be a colored woman working at the HISS home.

On November 28, 1945, HISS was observed by Agent FISHER at 8:57 am on the porch of his home at 3210 P St., N.W. At 9:09 am, Mr. and Mrs. HISS were observed by Agent FISHER to leave their home and drive their car east on P St. HISS was carrying a large envelope. At 9:16 am, HISS and his wife were observed by Agent SANDWEG to arrive at 17th and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. Mrs. HISS was observed to drive the car away and HISS was observed to enter the West side entrance of the State Department carrying this envelope.

The Agents maintained a surveillance of this entrance of the State Department and at 1:06 pm Agent SANDWEG observed HISS leave the West side entrance of the State Department in company with another man. The two walked to Pennsylvania Avenue and then to 17th and H Sts., N.W., where they entered the Metropolitan Club at 1:10 pm, presumably for lunch. HISS and his companion were observed to leave the Metropolitan Club in company with another man who was in uniform at 2:04 pm. At 2:11 pm, HISS and his two companions entered the West side entrance of the State Department.

A description of the civilian companion as furnished by Agent FISHER is as follows:

Age	40 to 50
Height	6' 0"
Weight	150 - 160 lbs.
Build	Slender
Chin	Pointed
Face	Slender

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

Shoulders
Dress

Hunched forward
Brown hat, brown suit, brown
shoes, brown overcoat

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

The companion in uniform was described by Agent SANDWEG as

follows:

Age	35 - 40
Height	6'-2"
Weight	180 lbs.
Build	Rangy
Dress	Officer's cap Officer's Trench Coat Carried a light tan leather brief case.

At 2:39 pm Agent SANDWEG observed the uniformed companion leave by the front door of the State Department. At 6:35 pm, an unknown man was observed to approach the HISS home from Wisconsin Avenue and enter the HISS home. At 6:45 pm, this same man left and walked to 3101 P. St., N.W. This man is described as follows:

Age	35 to 40
Height	6'-0"
Weight	150 lbs.
Dress	Blue overcoat, gray felt hat, brim turned up.

It is not known whether this individual has any connection with this case.

At 7:00 pm, HISS entered his home, approaching from WISCONSIN Avenue. At 8:30 pm, a man and woman were observed to cross P St from 32nd St. and enter HISS' home. At 8:45 pm, this same man and woman together with HISS left the HISS home and crossed to the Northwest corner of 32nd and P Sts. where they entered a car and drove to Wisconsin Ave. and P St., N.W. The surveillance was lost in traffic at this time. The license of the car was not obtained, but it was a Ford sedan, 1940 or 1941, light in color, carrying District of Columbia tags.

At 10:59 pm, HISS and this man and woman returned to the HISS home from the direction of 32nd St. At 11:12 pm this man and woman were observed by Agent FISHER to leave the HISS home and walk to 3101 P St., N.W., where they entered.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

The woman is described as follows:

Age	About 35
Height	5'-4"
Weight	130 lbs.
Dress	Wearing a tan coat; bare-headed

On November 30, 1945, Mr. and Mrs. HISS were observed in their car at 17 and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. at 9:16 am by Agent SANDWEG. HISS got out of the car at this point and walked to the West entrance of the State Department while Mrs. HISS went away. HISS was not observed leaving any of the entrances of the State Department during the day and at 7:10 pm HISS was observed by Agent FISHER getting off the street car and entering his home at which time he was carrying a large brief case, tan in color.

At 8:50 pm, HISS was observed by Agents FISHER and SANDWEG leaving his residence and walking to the Potomac Pharmacy, 1564 Wisconsin Ave., N.W., and on leaving the store was carrying a package which appeared to be a bottle wrapped in paper. He returned to the HISS home at 8:57 pm.

At 9:10 pm, a man and a woman were observed by FISHER and SANDWEG to come to the HISS home and enter. They came in 1941 Plymouth sedan bearing D.C. 1945 tags 84368. They remained at the HISS home until 11:35 pm when they drove off in this same car. They drove to 3744 Huntington Ave., N.W., which is the residence of HAROLD W. STEIN to whom the D.C. license tag is issued. LORIN S. STEIN is listed as the wife of HAROLD W. STEIN in the City Directory. The Washington Field Office indices contain no information on HAROLD W. STEIN or LORIN S. STEIN.

A description of ALGER HISS as furnished by Special Agents J. J. FISHER and H. A. BONEY is as follows:

Race	White
Age	41, born 11/11/04, Baltimore, Md.
Height	6'-0"
Weight	154 lbs.
Build	Slender
Hair	Dark brown
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Dark

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

100-17493

Posture	Erect, but walks with head down
Teeth	Regular
Glasses	Wears dark, horn-rimmed glasses but none when walking
Peculiarities	Walks rapidly with long strides
Marital Status	Married to PRISCILLA HOBSON on December 11, 1929 at Washington, D.C.
Residence	3210 P St., N.W. which he is said to own
Selective Service	Registered with LDB #1, Washington, D.C. Order No. 11 Classified as 4-A
Education:	AB degree, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md, 1926 LLB degree, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1929
Relatives:	DONALD HISS, brother, 3030 Q St., N.W. Washington, D. C. PRISCILLA HISS, wife, nee FANSLER of F. USLER, whose name was Mrs. FRANCIS THAYER HOBSON by her first marriage. TIMOTHY HOBSON, step-son ANTHONY HISS or TONY HISS, son, born 8/5/41.
Photograph:	See folder or "Picture of the Week", Life Magazine, June 16, 1945.
Occupation:	State Department, Washington, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IRVING KAPLAN
 Residence: 3354 Martha Custis Drive
 Alexandria, Virginia
 (Presently in Germany for the Treasury Department)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 27, 1945, a cover was placed on mail going to IRVING KAPLAN at the above address. The following results have been obtained:

A letter to IRVING KAPLAN and Mrs. DOROTHY KAPLAN, from Long & Curry, Barr Building, Washington, D. C., received December 4, 1945.
 Letters to DOROTHY KAPLAN received December 4 and 3, 1945, bearing return address J. KAPLAN, Omgus, Dicea, APO 742.
 Letter to IRVING KAPLAN postmarked Baltimore, Maryland, December 1, 1945, from the Collector of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department, Baltimore.
 Letter to IRVING KAPLAN from the Munsey Trust Company, Washington, D. C., received November 30, 1945.
 Letter to Mrs. IRVING KAPLAN from ELLIS FRIEDLAND, Dwight Literary Agency, 103 Park Avenue, New York City, received November 30, 1945.
 Registered letter #435578 to Mrs. DOROTHY KAPLAN from the Treasury Department, Fiscal Service, Bureau of Accounts, Washington, D. C.

Advice has been received that IRVING KAPLAN was employed in the Department of Justice from 1938 to 1940 at Washington, D. C., at which time he transferred to the Federal Works Administration.

Records of the Metropolitan Police Department reflect that IRVING KAPLAN, Operator's Permit #433,992, residing at 1800 Connecticut Avenue, had the following traffic record:

<u>Date of Arrest</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Fine</u>
February 22, 1940	Parking	\$3.00
February 9, 1944	Disobeying signal device	5.00
February 25, 1944	Failure to change address	5.00

The records further reflect that KAPLAN was born September 23, 1900, and that his most recent address was 5315 Edmonds Place, N.W., Apartment 16. His application for a D.C. Permit bore his physical signature.

The records of Local Draft Board #3, 1740 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., reflected the following description and background of IRVING KAPLAN:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Name	IRVING KAPLAN
Age	45
Born	September 23, 1900
Place of birth	Zdzenciol, Nowogrodek, Poland
Height	5' 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Weight	135 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Light
Race	White
Occupation	Economist
Residence	3354 Martha Custis Drive Alexandria, Virginia (this address agrees with present telephone directory address)
Selective Service	Registered January 12, 1943
Order Number	10824-A
Classification	4-A (December 14, 1944)
Marital Status	Married, DOROTHY F. KAPLAN, age 42
Married	New York City, March 31, 1929
Mother	JENNIE KAPLAN
Occupation	In 1943, Head Program Progress Analyst, WPB, Social Security Building
Previous Employment	Associate Director, National Research Project, 1935-1938; Special Assistant to the Attorney General, 1938-1940; Principal Analyst, 1940-1942 (Specific locations of employments not listed)
Education	City College of New York, Liberal Arts, one year; Columbia University, Liberal Arts, three years; Fordham Law School, one and one half years.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Records of Stones Mercantile Agency, Washington, D. C., reflect their only file is a card reflecting that IRVING KAPLAN resided at 1800 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., and was employed in the Department of Justice as of March 18, 1940.

The files of the Credit Bureau, 1221 G Street, N.W., contained a report from the Potomac Credit Bureau, Inc., Arlington, Virginia, dated July 14, 1943, on one IRVING KAPLAN (DOROTHY), of 5315 Edmunds Place, N.W. This information indicated that KAPLAN was about 43 years of age, white, married, with dependent wife. He had resided at 5315 Edmunds Place, N.W.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

since about 1940. He rented at this address from a Mrs. LENNA SHIRKEY. The address of this individual was 5302 Sherrier Place, N.W. Prior to this, he resided at 1800 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., for a period of two years.

He came here from the Chatham apartments, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where they resided for a number of years. The report indicated that he is employed by the War Production Board, Washington, D.C., in the office of Progress Reports, as Vice-Chairman of Production. He had been so employed since about February, 1942. His annual income was reported at \$6500 per year. The report indicated that his wife was unemployed.

KAPLAN carries a bank account at Riggs National Bank, Dupont Circle Branch.

Confidential National Defense Informant [redacted] whose identity is known to the Bureau, made available the passport record of IRVING KAPLAN which reflected the following:

b7D

On July 10, 1945, passport #176 (special) was issued to IRVING KAPLAN for travel to the Continent of Europe, the British Isles and necessary countries enroute, for a one year period. His application reflected the following information:

Born	Zdzienciol, Poland, September 23, 1900
Emigrated to U. S.	1904 or 1905
Permanent address	3354 Martha Curtis Drive, Alexandria, Virginia
Father	MORIS A. KAPLAN, born in Poland (deceased), was naturalized Supreme Court of New York, New York City, December 18, 1911. Certificate #245903/.
Mother	JENNIE KAPLAN, born Poland (deceased)
Occupation	Economist
Height	7 1/2"
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Identifying witness	= waived

KAPLAN stated he planned to go to Germany for one year on official business for the Treasury Department.

The file contains a letter dated June 18, 1945, signed by CHARLES S. BELL, Administrative Assistant to the Secretary, Treasury Department, stating that KAPLAN has been designated to go to Germany to be assigned to the civilian group requested for duty with the United States Group Control Council and Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces, under project number C&D 111-T, which project was assigned to the Civil Affairs Division of the War Department.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

No 81 per State letter dtd 12-14-90 + State let dtd 7-25-90 under 9-10-90
 Page 3-6 FOIA b7c 261 Jan 5-2-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Attached to the above letter was a biographical sketch setting forth the following additional information:

~~SECRET~~

Marital Status	Married, one dependent
Selective Service	1 A-H
Education	A.B. Degree, Columbia University, 1923, Fordham Law School, 1927 to 1929

Experience During the past ten years, Mr. KAPLAN has held positions with the United States Government as Associate Director, WPA National Research Project, Special Assistant to the Attorney General, Department of Justice; Research Economist Federal Works Agency; Head Program Progress Analyst, War Production Board; and Economic Advisor in charge of Reconstruction and Foreign Economic Development, FEA. He has been appointed to the Treasury Department for the SHAEF Mission.

Attached to KAPLAN's application was a sworn affidavit made by Mrs. JULIA KAPLAN GOTKIN stating that she is the daughter of MORIS KAPLAN, who was naturalized at New York City on December 18, 1911, and that IRVING KAPLAN appears on her father's naturalization certificate as ISIDOR, age 10. No address is given for Mrs. GOTKIN, but the affidavit was sworn before LEON STERN, Notary Public, 201 Dyckman Street, New York City.

A photograph of KAPLAN is in the Washington Field Office file.

A physical surveillance of the home of Mr. and Mrs. IRVING KAPLAN, 3354 Martha Curtis Drive, Park Fairfax Apartment Development, Virginia, was undertaken November 27, 1945, but was discontinued when it was learned that IRVING KAPLAN transferred from FEA to the Treasury Department, and is presently in Europe on a government mission. Through a confidential source it was learned that he has been in Europe on this government mission for about four months prior to December 1, 1945, and is expected back in the United States about January, 1946.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

CHARLES KRAMER, with alias, Charles Krivitsky
4621 South 34th Street, Fairlington, Virginia
Telephone: Temple 3198
Employment: Subcommittee War Time Health and
Education (Senator CLAUDE PEPPER'S Committee)

~~SECRET~~

A cover was placed on mail going to CHARLES KRAMER at his address, 4621 South 34th Street, Fairlington, Virginia. This was placed on November 28, 1945, and to date no affirmative results have been received but same will be reported. *(S) WEXW*

At the Defense Homes Corporation, FPHA, the file of CHARLES KRAMER was reviewed by Special Agent STANLEY T. BLASZEK. It was noted that this file reflected KRAMER applied for an apartment at Fairlington December 7, 1943, stating that he had arrived in Washington September 16, 1942, and formerly resided at Longview, Accokeek, Maryland, that he was married and had a daughter aged one and a half years in 1943, that he was employed by the office of Price Administration as Head Economist in the Administrator's Office, that he had been loaned by the Office of Price Administration to the Subcommittee of the Senate Military Affairs Committee. He listed his supervisor as H. SCHLIMEL, Telephone National 3120, Extension 1165. His annual salary was said to be \$6500.00. He gave as credit reference the American Security and Trust Company, Southwest Branch, 7th and E Streets, S. W., Washington, D. C.

Physical Surveillance

A physical surveillance maintained from November 24 through November 30, 1945, developed the following information:

On November 24, 1945, Special Agents CHARLES F. GARRETT and STANLEY T. BLASZEK observed KRAMER and his daughter leaving the KRAMER home at 9:51 a.m. in KRAMER'S car. They then went to the Surplus Government Materials Building at Delaware Avenue and Virginia Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. KRAMER walked around the building but apparently no one was in, so he returned to his car and proceeded to the Senate Office Building, where he remained until 1:20 p.m. and at 3:51 p.m. his car was observed in front of his residence. No further activity was noted this date.

On November 25, 1945, Agents GARRETT and BLASZEK noted that KRAMER'S car was in front of his apartment from 12:05 p.m. until 8 p.m., at which time the car was gone but lights were on in the KRAMER apartment. (Note: A review of the directory reveals that IRVING RICHTER, who may be identical with the person of that name who is the subject of a Washington Field Office file, and a known Communist, resides at 4612 South 34th Street, directly across the street from KRAMER.) It is not known whether KRAMER is personally acquainted with IRVING RICHTER.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

On November 26, 1945, KRAMER'S car was at his home until 11:10 a.m. At 4 p.m. it was observed parked on Constitution Avenue across from the Senate Office Building in Washington, D. C. At 8 p.m. KRAMER drove to First and East Capitol Streets, N. E. but was not seen to contact any persons. No further activity was noted.

On November 27, 1945, at 1 p.m. KRAMER'S car was observed parked in the Capitol grounds near the Senate Office Building, and at 6:55 p.m. this date KRAMER left the Senate Office Building and proceeded to his home, where he arrived at 7:20 p.m. No further activity was noted regarding KRAMER on that evening.

On November 28, 1945, KRAMER'S car was parked in front of 119 B Street, N. E. at 11:30 a.m., which is close to his place of employment at the Senate Office Building. At 5:55 p.m. KRAMER left in this car with two other men and went to Rector's Grill, 149 B Street, S. E. The identity of these persons with whom he had dinner is not known, but Agent GARNETT described them as follows:

No. 1 Man

Height:

5'10"

Weight:

150

Dress; and appearance:

Gray suit, tan gabardine topcoat, no hat, wore glasses, black hair, combed straight back, receding hairline, hook nose, Hebrew in appearance.

No. 2 Man

Height:

5'5"

Weight:

145

Dress; and appearance:

Dark hat, gray suit, blue plaid mackinaw coat, heavy horn rimmed glasses, dark hair parted on the right, Hebrew in appearance, carried briefcase.

At 6:40 p.m. this date KRAMER returned to the Senate Office Building where the No. 1 Man described above left the car. KRAMER then drove the Man to Anacostia in the vicinity of 14th Street and Good Hope Road, S. E. was not ascertained just which address KRAMER and this man went to was lost at that point.

On November 29, 1945, Agent STANLEY T. BLASZEK at 10:55 a.m. observed KRAMER'S car parked near 119 B Street, N. E. KRAMER was in his car and arrived home at 6:20 p.m. and was apparently still at home at

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

KRAMER'S car parked near the Senate Office Building at 10:30 a.m. Agent GARRETT at 6:55 p.m. observed KRAMER, with another man and a woman, get into KRAMER'S car. They went to Cannon's, 1730 - 5th Street, N. E., where they joined a party consisting of nineteen people (11 men and 7 women and 1 child). The dinner party lasted until 9:05 p.m. when KRAMER departed alone and went home. Agent GARRETT saw KRAMER arrive home at 9:32 p.m. Cars observed around Cannon's restaurant at the same time KRAMER'S car was there on the evening of this date are listed below:

- Car with D. C. 1945 license No. 11-4016 (Washington Field Office will determine ownership of this car).
- Car with D. C. 1945 license No. 92-751, Ford Coach, listed to HENRY J. ~~ORR~~, 1445 Lawrence Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.
- Car with license No. 126-410, an Oldsmobile sedan listed to LLOYD E. ~~SIMONS~~, 642 Western Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C.
- Car with license No. 137-825 (Washington Field Office will secure D. C. registration of this car).
- Car with NY license No. 4B-61, listed to JOSEPH E. ~~BERLINGER~~, 1125 Park Avenue, New York City.
- Car with North Carolina license No. 380-763.
- Car with Virginia license No. 63-962.
- Car with Virginia license No. 45-366.
- Car with Virginia license No. 129-401.
- California (?) car with license No. C-16, with Congressional tags. This car was one of the party with KRAMER, also Virginia tags No. 63-962.

The above gathering appeared to Agent GARRETT to be an "office party."

California tags C-16 are listed to G. S. ~~PERHAM~~, Route No. 2, Box No. 322, Mountain View, California, according to a teletype received.

Reference is made to the physical surveillance of HAROLD GLASSER, reported in this report, wherein it shows that on November 25, 1945, at 8:30 p.m. a gray 1937 Packard sedan bearing Virginia license No. 105-366 stopped at the KRAMER residence and a man six feet tall, weighing 200 pounds, arrived and spent from 8:30 p.m. until 9 p.m., November 25, 1945, at the GLASSER home. These license plates, Virginia No. 105-366, are issued to subject CHARLES KRAMER of 4621 - 34th Street, Fairlington, Virginia. This would indicate a contact between subject HAROLD GLASSER and subject CHARLES KRAMER. It is also to be noted in the physical surveillance of HAROLD GLASSER that GLASSER also contacts subject ALLEN ROSENBERG of this case.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

100-17493

Lieutenant Colonel DUNCAN C. LEE
1522 31st Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C. Telephone North 8707
Employment: Office of Strategic Services

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 27, 1945, a cover was placed on the mail going to Lieutenant Colonel DUNCAN C. LEE at the above address. To date, no affirmative results have been developed, but any affirmative results developed in the future will be reported as received. (X)(U) (X)(U)

Lieutenant Colonel LEE resides at 1522 31st St., N.W., which is a three-story brick house in Georgetown, Washington, D. C. It appears during the surveillance that there may be roomers also living in this building, although the address in the directory lists only Mr. DUNCAN C. LEE. The records of the Traffic Bureau were checked. They do not show that LEE has a D.C. automobile license or driver's permit. The records of the D. C. Selective Service headquarters were checked with negative results.

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

Since the dictation of the previous report, the physical surveillance was continued on Lieutenant Colonel DUNCAN C. LEE through the period covered by this report, ending November 30, 1945, with results as follows:

No activity on the part of Lieutenant Colonel LEE was noted on November 22, 1945.

On November 23, 1945, Agents SELLS and MAYLOR observed LEE come out of his home at 1522 31st St., N.W. at 8:30 am, and walk to 30th and N Sts, where he was met by a girl who was waiting on the corner. They walked to Temporary Building Q, which they entered by a back entrance. LEE was wearing an overseas cap, cream colored trousers, and a khaki coat. The girl is described as being 5'-6" in height, 120 lbs, with light brown hair.

At 6:00 pm, a man was observed in the living room of the first floor at the LEE home at 1522 31st St., N.W., and this is believed to have been LEE. No one was observed to enter or leave the LEE home during the evening. The venetian blinds were not open far enough to identify sufficiently and clearly the man as being LEE. The surveillance was discontinued at 10:45 pm.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-17493

On November 24, 1945, Agents KENNETH CORBETT and O. H. SELLS observed LEE in his home on several occasions during the day, and a spot surveillance during the day developed no activity of interest at the LEE home. The surveilling agents did not see LEE leave his home. Mrs. LEE was observed with two children, approximately 2 and 5 years of age. Mrs. LEE has brown hair, medium complexion, weighs about 130 lbs, and is 5'-5" tall.

~~SECRET~~

On November 25, 1945, Agents NAYLOR and SELLS conducted the surveillance in the vicinity of the LEE's home at 1522 31st St., N.W. The only activity observed was Mrs. LEE taking the children for a walk about 4:00 pm. LEE was observed from time to time in the front room of the house. No one was observed to enter or leave the house with the exception of Mrs. LEE and the children.

On November 26, 1945, Agents NAYLOR and SELLS conducted surveillance and they observed LEE leave his home at 8:30 am and walk to 31st and N Streets, N.W., where he was joined by the same girl who went with him on the previous Friday morning (November 23, 1945). This girl approached the above intersection from the West on N St., and may live on the South side of N Street between 31st St. and Wisconsin Avenue. LEE and this girl walked to the OSS building. Agent's observed that LEE wears silver oak leaves, denoting the rank of Lieutenant Colonel instead of Major.

From 3:45 pm until 6:00 pm, the OSS Office in Temporary Building Q was observed; however, LEE was not seen leaving. His home was under surveillance from 6:15 pm to 9:00 pm, with negative results.

Surveillance was had by Agents NAYLOR and SELLS on November 27, 1945. At 8:28 am they observed LEE leaving his home and walking to 31st and N. St., N.W., where he waited for his girl companion and then walked to work with her, entering the rear entrance of Temporary Building Q, OSS, at 8:55 am.

At 4:48 pm, LEE came out the front entrance of Building Q and caught DIAMOND Cab 984 at 23rd and Constitution Ave., rode to the UNRRA building at DuPont Circle, entered UNRRA where he disappeared in this building before he could be followed therein. At 6:10 pm, LEE left UNRRA with two unknown men. #1 was thin, 6'-0" tall and wearing a Naval uniform. #2 was short, stocky, 5'06", bald on the top of his head. They boarded a street car together and rode north to California Street where they alighted

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

and walked to the Brighton Hotel which they entered and went up on the elevator together. At 6:45 pm, LEE came out of the Brighton Hotel alone, took the street car to DuPont Circle and then walked to 20th and P Sts., N.W., where he boarded a bus and arrived home around 7:00 pm. He had dinner at home and at 9:20 pm he was observed reading his paper in his living room. No other activity was noted on this date.

On November 28, 1945, surveillance was conducted from 2:00 pm to 5:30 pm at LEE's place of employment, Constitution Avenue, above 23rd St., N.W. LEE was not observed to leave work. At 5:35, surveillance was continued at LEE'S home, 1522 31st St., N.W. From 5:35 to 9:15, LEE was observed from time to time walking around the living room of his home. No one else was observed to enter or leave the house and he appeared to have no visitors during this time. Surveillance was discontinued at 9:15 pm.

On November 29, 1945, surveillance was taken up one block west of Wisconsin Ave. and N St., N.W. to ascertain the identity of the girl who usually walks to work with LEE. This was continued from 8:00 am until 8:35 am. LEE was observed waiting on the corner of 31st St. and N. St. He was not joined by his usual companion, this girl. After waiting about five minutes, LEE continued on alone. At 8:56, LEE entered his place of employment, Building Q, rear entrance.

Surveillance of LEE's home was taken up at 5:00 pm, and at 5:20 pm, Mrs. LEE and apparently her mother and sister were seen to arrive home by taxi. At 6:02 pm Agents SELLS and NAYLOR observed LEE walking north on 31st St. and entering his home. No one was observed to enter or leave his home during the remainder of the evening, and at 8:30 pm, LEE was observed in the living room of his home wearing an old sweater. The surveillance was discontinued at 9:30 pm because it appeared LEE had no intention of going out that evening.

Surveillance on November 30, 1945 developed that at 5:45 pm LEE was seen in the living room of his home. At 6:14 pm a woman in D.C. Car license No. 184710 brought LEE's small boy home, apparently from school. At 8:10 pm, AGENTS SELLS and NAYLOR observed LEE leave home with three women, who are thought to be his wife, her sister and her mother, and drive away in 1942 Ford Sedan bearing tags 330-599. Agents followed them to Massachusetts Ave. and 46th St., N.W., where they were lost in traffic.

Shortly thereafter, the Agents drove out 46th St. about six blocks and picked up the surveillance of LEE who was driving south across

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

100-17493

Massachusetts Ave. on 46th St., N.W. He returned home accompanied by his wife, apparently having taken the other two women someplace.

At 9:55 pm LEE and his wife came out of their home and were observed to get in their car and drive over the same route to Tilden Street, and it is believed they stopped at 5166 Tilden Street, the residence of a Mrs. GEORGE REPKOFF (secured from the telephone directory). LEE's car was noted to slow down while passing a Buick sedan bearing 1945 Virginia plates 330-538 before coming to Tilden St., N.W. The surveilling agents slowed down in order to secure this license number and when they turned into Tilden Street, a person answering LEE's description was seen entering 5166 Tilden St., N.W. with a woman, but LEE's automobile was nowhere in the vicinity of this house. The Agents returned to the LEE home at 10:15 pm and LEE's car was observed parked in front of his home. No further activity was observed during the remainder of that evening.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

100-17493

SOL LESHINSKY

2002-B Fort Davis Drive, S.E.

Fairfax Village, Washington, D. C.

Employment: UNRRA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Since the circulation of the last report, there was a mail cover placed on mail going to the home of SOL LESHINSKY at the above address. This cover was placed November 28, 1945. Results to date have been negative, but if affirmative results are received in the future, they will be reported.

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

Surveillance was instituted regarding LESHINSKY on November 26, 1945, and continued through the period of this report, to November 30, 1945, with results as follows:

On November 26, 1945, Agents FRED GREEN and S. J. LEVIS observed that LESHINSKY arrived at his home, 2002-B Fort Davis Drive, S.E., at 7:05 pm, driving a Pontiac sedan bearing D.C. plates 107-284. No pertinent activity was observed from 7:05 pm through 9:30 pm at which time the surveillance was discontinued on this date.

On November 27, 1945, Agents GREEN and LEVIS conducted a surveillance beginning at 8:25 am. They saw LESHINSKY at the front door of his home at this time. At 8:40 am, LESHINSKY, accompanied by a woman wearing a red tam hat and a brown coat, left the residence in LESHINSKY's car, picked up a man LESHINSKY seemed to know and who was waiting for a Mount Pleasant street car at 17th and Eye Sts., N.W. At 9:15 am, LESHINSKY parked his car at the Goodyear Garage at N St. and Connecticut Ave., N.W. The man and woman passengers walked ahead to UNRRA headquarters, Dupont Circle Apartments which they entered. It was determined that the woman went to the 9th floor. The man who had been picked up went to Room 826. A sign on the door indicated that this room was occupied by ROSE NUGENT and WALTER HUDSON. This man was about 5'10" tall, wore a dark brown hat and a dark brown coat, and carried a light brown brief case.

At 5:55 pm, LESHINSKY and a woman believed to be the same woman whom he took to work with him that morning, entered his car at the rear parking lot of the Goodyear Garage at 19th and N Sts, N.W., and proceeded to the Shell Filling Station at Minnesota Ave. and Pennsylvania Ave., S.E. at 6:20 pm. Five minutes later his car was parked in front of his home. No

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

further activity was noted between 6:35 pm when he arrived at his residence at 9:30 pm when the surveillance was discontinued for the night inasmuch as it appeared that he intended to remain at home.

~~SECRET~~

On November 28, 1945, a surveillance conducted by Agents LEVIS and GREEN developed that at 8:45 am LESHINSKY, accompanied by the same woman who rode down town with him on the 27th, left his home and drove to work in his car, the Pontiac bearing D.C. tags 107-284. He parked his car at the Goodyear Service Station, Connecticut Ave. and N. St., N.W., being the same place where he had parked his car the previous day, and walked from there to UNRRA headquarters, DuPont Circle Apartments.

At 12:40 pm, LESHINSKY left UNRRA headquarters accompanied by an unidentified man about 50 years old, 5'-10" tall, 170 - 180 lbs, gray eyes, sandy brown hair turning gray, ruddy complexion, wearing light shell-rimmed glasses, dressed in a forest green trench coat (similar to the one LESHINSKY wears), gray felt hat, tan shirt, red and green Scotch plaid tie, and brown shoes. LESHINSKY and this man walked to the Longfellow building wherein is located the Federal Public Housing Authority, Rhode Island Ave. and Connecticut Ave., where they entered the Welfare and Recreation Cafeteria and had lunch. At 1:45 pm, LESHINSKY and his luncheon companion walked to the corner of Connecticut Avenue and Rhode Island Avenue where, after a short conversation, they separated, LESHINSKY returning in the direction of his office while the other man walked to the American Security and Trust Building, 15th and New York Avenue, N.W., where he remained inside ten minutes and then took a Mount Pleasant Street car at 15th and H Streets, N.W. Agent GREEN followed the street car in a cab, but when the cab caught up to the street car, the man was not observed on it.

In the meantime, LESHINSKY's car sometime after 2:00 pm had left the parking lot and was not seen again during the afternoon. Neither LESHINSKY nor his woman companion were observed leaving the building up to 6:30 pm, at which time surveillance was shifted to LESHINSKY's residence where his car was seen to be parked in front of his home. The surveillance continued until 9:30 pm, no pertinent activity being noted about his home during this time other than lights being on in his house.

On November 29, 1945, Agents GREEN and LEVIS at 9:10 am observed LESHINSKY and an unknown woman leave the LESHINSKY home in LESHINSKY's car. They went to the Goodyear Service Station at Connecticut Avenue and N. St., N.W. where LESHINSKY parked his car at 9:40 am. The woman entered the UNRRA building, 1344 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. A few minutes later LESHINSKY entered this same building.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-17493

At 6:05 pm, LESHINSKY's car was observed in front of his home. The surveillance was continued until 9:30 pm, but no pertinent activity observed. The woman who accompanied LESHINSKY to work on this date is the same woman who accompanied him on the two previous days.

On November 30, 1945, surveillance developed that LESHINSKY and this woman entered his car at the LESHINSKY home at 9:15 am, drove to the Goodyear Service Station at Connecticut Ave. and N St., where LESHINSKY parked his car and he and the woman went to the UNRRA building which they entered.

Agents GREEN and LEVIS observed LESHINSKY and two unknown men leave the UNRRA building at 12:40 pm and walk to FAN & BILL'S Restaurant, where they remained until 2:25 pm when LESHINSKY and one of these men, hereafter referred to as #2 man, came out of the restaurant and proceeded up Connecticut Avenue to the UNRRA building. LESHINSKY entered this building and #2 man proceeded on foot on P St. toward 17th St., at which point Agent LEVIS, who was following #2 man on foot, observed another man, known as #4 man, following approximately 30 yards behind #2 man. #2 man walked to within 25 feet of 17th St. on P St., when he abruptly turned around and proceeded to retrace his steps back to P St. #4 man continued down P St. to approximately the same spot on which #2 man had turned around, and did exactly the same thing #2 man did. Namely, #4 turned abruptly and proceeded to retrace his own steps on P St. By this procedure, #4 man was again following #2 man at approximately 30 yards.

Agent LEVIS, who was on the opposite side of the street, continued down P St. towards 17th St., until both #2 and #4 had gone by him. When LEVIS noted that #4 man was approximately 20 yards behind him, and #2 approximately 50 yards behind him, Agent LEVIS turned around and proceeded back up P St. towards 18th St., following #2 and #4. #4 man was continually turning around and looking across the street at Agent LEVIS, and attempted to slow down to have Agent LEVIS pass him.

When #4 man reached a point near the corner of 18th St., he opened the door of a 1939 2-door Pontiac, pushed forward the back of the front seat, and appeared to be fingering articles on the floor of the car. LEVIS continued up P St. and noticed that #4 man was staring out of the side window of the Pontiac at LEVIS. LEVIS noticed #2 man at the corner of 18th and P St., N.W.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

#2 man disappeared while Agent LEVIS was trying to get the license number of the Pontiac, and when LEVIS continued up P St. to the corner of 18th St., #2 man was no longer in sight. It is the opinion of Agent LEVIS that #2 man entered a building somewhere near the corner of 18th and P Sts., as it is doubtful that #2 man could have gotten away in so short a time if he had stayed on the street. When LEVIS returned to the Pontiac sedan on P St., near 18th St., #4 man had left the car.

Descriptions of unknown man known as #2 and unknown man known as #4 are in the surveillance log, and if their identity is learned, it will be later reported.

At 5:40 pm, surveillance was resumed at the LESHINSKY home and at 6:20 pm, Agent LEVIS observed LESHINSKY arrive at home with the same unknown woman with whom he had gone to work by automobile during the time this surveillance has been maintained. The surveillance was continued on the LESHINSKY home until 9:30 pm this date, but no pertinent activity was observed. LESHINSKY was still in his house at 9:30 pm this date.

A description of SOL LESHINSKY as observed by Agent FRED H. GREEN is as follows:

Race	White
Age	About 40
Height	5'-7"
Weight	
Build	Solid, chunky, heavy shoulders, bull neck
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Short and bristly
Complexion	Dark
Peculiarities	Smokes a pipe and wears glasses
Dress	Gray, snap-brim felt hat Green gabardine top coat Dark blue suit Brown shoes

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~HENRY MAGDOFF~~ (possibly identical with
 HARRY S. MAGDOFF)
 3226 Ravensworth Place, North Parkfairfax,
 Alexandria, Virginia.
 Telephone: TEmple 6387
 Employed: Room 3024, Department of
 Commerce Building, as Chief of Analysis
 Section, Current Business

~~SECRET~~

On December 5, 1945, a mail cover was placed on mail going to HARRY S. MAGDOFF at the above address. The results of same will be reported, if affirmative. *Q. 1932*

On December 4, 1945, the records of the Selective Service Headquarters for the District of Columbia were checked by Special Agents EWIN C. JONES and POLK L. YOUNG, JR., at which time it was ascertained that a HARRY SAMUEL MAGDOFF born August 21, 1913, was registered under the Selective Training and Service Act with Local Board No. 3, 1740 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Order No. 1584. On the same date these agents reviewed this individual's Selective Service file at Local Board No. 3 at which time the following information was obtained:

MAGDOFF'S present address, 3226 Ravensworth Place, Alexandria, Virginia, was indicated in the file. His former addresses have been 4862 Conduit Road, N. W., Washington, D. C., and 5721 Sherrier Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

In his Selective Service questionnaire dated April 2, 1941, the following information was furnished by MAGDOFF: He studied Mathematics and Physics at City College, New York City, and Economics and Statistics at New York University, dates not given. He received a B.S. degree in June, 1935, from the School of Commerce in New York University. He gave his employment as "Assistant Chief of Division, studying civilian requirements of the Defense." He was married December 30, 1932, at Chicago, Illinois, and is presently living with his wife, BEATRICE. On October 3, 1945, he was classified 4-A by the draft board; in a supplemental questionnaire executed September 4, 1942, he stated that he was the father of two sons, aged three years and five months, and that he was appointed Chief of the Control Records Section of the War Production Board at a salary of \$541.67 per month.

In the questionnaire executed by his employer, which questionnaire was in his Selective Service file, subject's position was described in detail as follows: Economic Analyst, Chief, Current Business Analysis Unit, salary \$6750 per annum, date entered present position, July 4, 1944. He serves as expert analyst and advisor to officials of the department upon the fundamental problems arising from mobilization of the nation's resources for total war; is responsible for development of material and analyses needed by the department in discharge of its responsibilities on broad questions on production, allocation of resources, inter-relationships of major segments of the economy under

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

war strains - anticipation of major bottleneck and backward areas which retard national effort.

In this same questionnaire his employment history was set out as follows:

1932-34 - Premier Painting Company, preparation of financial statements and estimates.
1934-35 - Silk Textile Court Authority Statistician.
1934-36 - Unoccupied because of surgery and lengthy convalescence.
1935-40 - WPA National Research Project, principal statistician.
1940-42 - WPA statistics division, Senior Economic Statistician.
July 4, 1944, to date of questionnaire (April 16, 1945) - Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Chief, Current Job Analysis Unit.

The following description of HARRY SAMUEL MAGDOFF was obtained from the records of the Local Board:

Born:	August 21, 1943, at New York City.
Citizenship:	United States.
Race:	White
Height:	5'11"
Weight:	250
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	Brown
Complexion:	Light
Employment at time of registration:	Advisory Commission at the Council of National Defense, Army Munitions Building, Washington, D. C.

Physical Surveillance

On November 26, 1945, a physical surveillance was begun on HARRY S. MAGDOFF and has been continued to date. During this surveillance it has been ascertained that HARRY S. MAGDOFF is employed in Room 2034, Department of Commerce Building, as Chief of the Analysis Section, Current Business, and resides at 3226 Ravensworth Place, North Parkfairfax, Alexandria, Virginia.

HARRY S. MAGDOFF, his wife BEATRICE, and their two small children reside in a basement apartment, which faces the rear of Unit 842, and is located near the end of Ravensworth Place, North. MAGDOFF drives a 1941 dark colored Dodge sedan, which bears Virginia license No. 119-240. He usually parks his car by the steps leading down to his apartment when he is at home. Both he and his wife have been observed driving the car. Their children are two small boys, one being about five years old and the other about three years old.

On November 26, 1945, at 6:05 p.m. MAGDOFF was observed by Agents J. H. RICE and F. J. MCCARTHY at his home, and nothing of interest to this case was

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

observed.

On the evening of November 27, 1945, these agents at 5:40 p.m. and at 7:30 p.m. observed that MAGDOFF was at his home.

On May 28, 1945, these agents observed that at 5:45 p.m. MAGDOFF was in his home in a dressing gown. This was apparently during the dinner hour, inasmuch as MAGDOFF, his wife and two children, were observed at the evening meal. The surveillance was continued until 7:40 p.m. that date, at which time MAGDOFF was still in a dressing gown at his home.

On November 29, 1945, a spot surveillance developed nothing of interest during the day and MAGDOFF was not seen until 5:45 p.m. when he was observed by Agents RICE and MCCARTHY lounging in his apartment with his wife and children. He remained at his apartment until 7:15 p.m. that date when the surveillance was discontinued for the day.

On November 30, 1945, these agents observed Mrs. MAGDOFF and the two children at 8:54 a.m. in an automobile, a Dodge sedan bearing Virginia plates No. 119-240, and at 9:10 a.m. Mrs. MAGDOFF returned to her home with one of the children in the car. There was no activity during the day until 3:55 p.m. when Mrs. MAGDOFF was observed driving off from her home in the car and at 5:07 p.m. MAGDOFF and his wife returned to their home in the car. Mrs. MAGDOFF got out and MAGDOFF drove to Fairlington, Virginia, where he entered "Your Gift Shop," where he remained from 5:15 p.m. to 5:50 p.m. when he walked to a drugstore where he got some icecream, returned two books from a lending library, and drove back to his residence at 6:10 p.m. During the evening of this date he was observed reading and resting on a divan in his home. No further activity was noted.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~ROBERT TALBOT MILLER III

A mail cover was placed on the address of ROBERT TALBOT MILLER III, 3223 Northampton Street, N. W., on November 27, 1945. As a result of this mail cover, the following letters were received by MILLER: (S)(H)(P)u

<u>Postmarked</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>From</u>
Washington, D. C. 11/30/45	Mr. ROBERT T. MILLER 3223 Northampton Street	Dr. J. OGLE WARFIELD, Jr. 1726 I Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 11/30/45	Mrs. ROBERT MILLER 3223 Northampton Street	Brentano's 1322 F Street, N. W.
New York, New York 11/30/45	Mrs. R. T. MILLER 3223 Northampton Street	National Theater Washington, D. C.
?	Mr. and Mrs. ROBERT MILLER 3223 Northampton Street	foreign postal card
Washington, D. C. 12/1/45	Mr. and Mrs. ROBERT T. MILLER 3223 Northampton Street	no return address
New York, New York 11/30/45	Mr. ROBERT T. MILLER III 3223 Northampton Street	Chemical Bank & Trust Co. Church Street Post Office New York 15, New York
"	"	"
12/1/45 New York, New York	Mr. ROBERT T. MILLER III 3223 Northampton Street	Chemical Bank & Trust Co. Church Street Post Office New York 15, New York
"	"	"

The following information was obtained through confidential informant C-376, whose identity is known to the Bureau, concerning the activities of MILLER from November 23, 1945, to November 30, 1945. (S)(H)(P)u

On November 23, 1945, JENNIE MILLER at 8:15 p.m., contacted a girl named LUCILLE and asked her to a party the following night. LUCILLE accepted. (S)(H)(P)u

On November 24, 1945, at 11:21 a.m., MINTER WOOD attempted to contact MILLER at his residence, and he was told MILLER had gone to his office. MILLER advised he wanted to borrow a book from BOB and asked if he could come. (S)(H)(P)u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

by for it in the next hour. Mrs. MILLER advised him to contact BOB at the office. MINTER said he had gotten some weiners in New York the previous night and invited her over to eat them with baked beans. She declined. (S) (U) (R) (P)

On the same date at 11:45 a.m., MILLER contacted his wife, and she told him MINTER WOOD had called. MILLER stated, "He's not doing anyone any favors." MILLER stated MINTER WOOD had contacted him, and he MILLER told WOOD they are busy tonight; that they are going to the country the next day; and that the MILLERS could not come to eat with him. MILLER said he would bring MINTER WOOD with him when he comes home and give him the book. His wife added, "And then dispose of him--unless you need him for his work. Socially I wouldn't want him around." BOB said he wouldn't put on any campaign regarding MINTER WOOD, and JENNIE (Mrs. MILLER) said she doesn't like to have "opportunists" around the house. (S) (U) (R) (P)

At 1:30 p.m., on November 25, 1945, BOB MILLER contacted ALICE RAINES and discussed the new set-up in the State Department wherein her husband PHIL RAINES was listed as a part of the new set-up. It appears PHIL RAINES is in the service and will be discharged sometime within the next few months. (S) (U) (R) (P)

At 6:50 p.m., on November 25, 1945, MILLER contacted MARGARET GREENFIELD, and he asked her if her cocktail party was the day before or a week from the day before. She said it was the day before and JENNIE knew perfectly well when it was. MILLER explained both knew it but it slipped their minds. He apologized for not coming. She intimated it was quite insulting to her guests. At this party MARGARET referred to the KALLISES (phonetic) and Dr. COLSON (phonetic) whom she referred to as MYRA's sister and her friend as the guests of honor. During this conversation they referred to the race question. MARGARET GREENFIELD stated, "Look, I'll tell you quite frankly, BOB, I've told you already. I don't think you look on the race question as important a subject as I do, and I don't think you have the full, let me say, Marxian feelings on the subject." (S) (U) (R) (P)

MILLER replied, "The point is, MARGARET, in the first place you can't talk about importance because I don't know of anything that I really disagree with you about." She stated, "No not theoretically you don't disagree with me." He said, "I don't disagree with you in practice. It's just a question of where the emphasis on your life lies. I don't want to get in a big theoretical discussion about this but by God I don't feel any different on this subject than you." Later MARGARET GREENFIELD discussed the race question with Mrs. MILLER and told Mrs. MILLER she didn't think Mrs. MILLER was as concerned with the race question as she was. She stated the race question was more important to her than anything under the sun. During this conversation, Mrs. MILLER stated her husband would like to have the KALLISES, the SILVER-MASTERS, and the doctor over for a gathering but they just haven't gotten around to it. (S) (U) (R) (P)

CONFIDENTIAL
SECRET

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At 8:30 a.m., on November 27, 1945, BOB MILLER contacted MINOR WOOD at the Presidential Apartments and said he thought he left an envelope at his place. WOOD said he has it, and he meant to bring it up yesterday but forgot. MILLER said, "It's just got a ticket in there that I've got to use today." MILLER said he would pick it up at WOOD's place at about 8:50 a.m. (S)(u)

At 10:45 a.m., on the same date FLO LEVY contacted Mrs. MILLER and they agreed to eat dinner that night at about 6:30 or 6:45 p.m., at the National Press Club. They also agreed to go to Constitution Hall afterwards. (S)(u)

Later at 10:50 a.m., Mrs. MILLER contacted the Press Club and asked to reserve a table for three in the name of Mr. MILLER. She was told they do not reserve tables but there will be room. (S)(u)

At 12:05 p.m., Mr. MILLER contacted Mrs. MILLER. Mrs. MILLER said she was just going over to Mrs. SCHUBERT's (phonetic). He asked her about the week-end in New York. She said they haven't decided as she will have to talk to FLO LEVY. She said for one thing they will have to make reservations. He said no that they wouldn't be necessary because "Our consultant ED MAYER (phonetic) says he can get them a room and he is to tell them this afternoon." She said she has to talk to FLO, and they will see her tonight at the Press Club at 6:45 p.m. She said she has the concert tickets. They can decide tonight whether to go this week-end with the transportation crowded by the Army-Navy game or whether they will go next week-end although Mr. MILLER said that might be too near Christmas. (S)(u)

With respect to the reference made to ED MAYER by MILLER, the Washington Field Office indices reflect one EDWARD MAYER, a civilian employee of OSS, may be identical with the person referred to by MILLER. EDWARD MAYER has been in constant contact with the Army Air Corps regarding information being compiled by various intelligence agencies for use by the Army Air Corps. MAYER on September 16, 1944, was serving on a joint army and navy committee for operations analysis and was in contact with the air corps for approximately two years. (S)(u)

On September 16, 1944, EDWARD MAYER while in room 3D-165 of the Pentagon Building was observed by a civilian employee of the War Department to remove a confidential target map dated September 11, 1944, and to leave with it. This map was an aerial photograph of a munitions factory in Japan. The theft of this map was immediately reported, and approximately ten minutes thereafter MAYER was accosted and the map was found folded in his pocket. He admitted taking the map and apologized and acknowledged he was in error and stated he knew it was wrong to remove the map. Captain B. H. TURNER, Counter Intelligence Division, Army Air Corps, advised MAYER could have observed the map in question at any time inasmuch as he has been engaged in confidential work of this character for OSS and has been of assistance to the Air Corps, and if MAYER had asked for permission to examine this map, permission would have been granted. (S)(u)

Jan 8, 1946
 546 (action)
 - Enclosed in CIA 147/88
 JS 8/23/88

SECRET

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 28, 1945, at 12:10 p.m., POLACEYA HABICHT contacted Mrs. MILLER and asked her how to contact a market. She was furnished the telephone number by Mrs. MILLER. (P) X (U)

~~SECRET~~

POLACEYA HABICHT is the wife of HERMANN R. HABICHT, and is the subject of an Internal Security - C investigation by the Washington Field Office.

At 5:45 p.m., on November 28, 1945, FLO LEVY contacted Mrs. MILLER, and they discussed the fact that Mrs. LEVY recently moved a block from the MILLERS and on the same side of the street. (P) X (U)

At 9:05 p.m., on the same date ALICE RAINE contacted BOB MILLER. (ALICE is a reporter working in the place of a service man who will return soon and get his job back.) She mentioned she had a personal interview with Secretary of State BYRNES during a press conference. They talked about the present publicity concerning the State Department. She said, "Don't you think it's a good sign that the State Department can be accused of being communist?" She said it meant reactionary tendencies were a good sign. MILLER said, "In a way, maybe. I think the old man was trying to make a case." They both promised to keep each other advised concerning the situation. (P) X (U)

At 9:15 p.m., BOB MILLER contacted JOSEPH GREGG and they discussed the possibility of dismissal on the part of some employees in the State Department. It appeared MILLER was going to do what he could to save GREGG's job. (P) X (U)

JOSEPH GREGG mentioned above is JOSEPH B. GREGG, another subject in this case. (P) X (U)

At 9:30 p.m., on November 29, 1945, Mrs. CULISHA (phonetic) contacted MILLER and invited him and his wife to come over on the following Sunday at 9 p.m., at 1611 31st Street, S. E., apartment 102, to an informal gathering. It was mentioned that the BOIDINSKYS (phonetic) will be there also. MILLER accepted. (P) X (U)

Concerning MINTER WOOD mentioned above, WOOD is a subject in a case in the Washington Field Office entitled, "MINTER WOOD; JULIA DORN WOOD with aliases; Internal Security - R." WOOD is the brother-in-law of BEATRICE HEIMAN, former secretary to OUMANSKY, the former ambassador to the Embassy of the USSR in Washington, D. C. BEATRICE HEIMAN is presently an employee of Tass News Agency in Washington. MINTER WOOD is employed by the State Department and resides in the Presidential Apartments, apartment 214, at 2141 I Street, N. W. (P) X (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Physical Surveillance~~SECRET~~

The following is the result of a physical surveillance maintained on MILLER from November 21 to November 30, 1945, inclusive.

At 8:50 a.m., on November 21, 1945, MILLER left his residence and drove to work at the State Department. At 6 p.m., MILLER left his office at the State Department and according to confidential informant C-376 stopped enroute home at "Andy's" and picked up a turkey. He arrived home at 7:45 p.m., and placed his automobile in the garage. No further activity was noted on that date. (S) (M) (U)

On November 22, 1945, at 1:45 p.m., a taxi cab was observed to stop at MILLER's residence and discharge a man and woman and two children. The children were about 3 and 4 years old. The man was described as follows:

Height:	6'
Weight:	170
Build:	slender
Complexion:	light
Eyes:	unknown; eyeglasses, round
	with brown horn rims
Peculiarities:	small brown mustache

The woman is described as follows:

Height:	5' 3"
Complexion:	olive--yellow
Eyes:	almond shaped
Hair:	black, short
Face:	pointed
Clothing:	wore black fur coat

At 7:30 p.m., MILLER drove these people home in his automobile. He let them out in front of 3210 or 3212 P Street, N. W. It was not possible to ascertain into which of these two houses they went. It is noted, however, that 3210 P Street, N. W., is listed as the residence of ALGER HISS, another subject in this case.

On November 23, 1945, at 9 a.m., MILLER left his residence and drove to his office at 810 18th Street, N. W., parking his car in a nearby lot as usual. At 6:15 p.m., he left his office and was accompanied by two other men and went to the State Department reception which was held at the Mayflower Hotel. He remained at the reception until 8:15 p.m., and walked to a parking lot near his office and drove his automobile home placing it in the garage. No further activity was noted on that date.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 24, 1945, at 3:30 p.m., MILLER drove up in his car before his residence with a man described as follows:

~~SECRET~~

Height:	5' 9"
Weight:	170
Appearance:	clean shaven, dark beard, no glasses
Age:	35
Face:	round, full cheeks

Conf Inpt

According to C-376 this man is apparently MINTER WOOD who was to accompany MILLER to his home in order to borrow a book. *(P)(W)(u)*

At 3:35 p.m., Mrs. MILLER arrived home on foot and was accompanied by two children. At 4:10 p.m., a man in a maroon Dodge sedan stopped at MILLER's residence and entered for approximately one minute after which he came out. This man is described as follows:

Height:	5' 10"
Weight:	195
Clothing:	wore black coat, black hat;

An attempt was made to identify this man with negative results. It was also impossible to determine the license number of his car.

At 5 p.m., MILLER, accompanied by the man believed to be MINTER WOOD, left in MILLER's automobile. It was impossible to successfully follow MILLER on this occasion since Mrs. MILLER stood out front and watched them leave. MILLER returned again at 5:15 p.m. alone.

Information was received through C-376 that MILLER was at the home of JACK MARSALKA at 8:30 p.m., on this date. MARSALKA resides at 3317 R Street, N. W. In the vicinity of MARSALKA's residence, automobiles with the following license numbers were observed in addition to MILLER's car: Pennsylvania license H6227 issued to WALTER and THERESA BISHOP, 314 Division Street, Gallitzen, Pennsylvania; D. C. license 64-673 issued to GRACE E. CARR, 3307 R Street, N. W.; New-York license 5L95-64 listed to DORIS L. CATTELL, 27 Washington Square North, New York City; D. C. license DFL-306 listed to OLDRICH CHYLE, 23 Worth Drive; D. C. license 112-556 listed to PHILIP O. KEENEY, 215 B Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.; D. C. license 104-467 issued to DOMINICO CRISTANDO, 3813 T Street, N. W.; Massachusetts license 101-375 listed to LAWRENCE FOSTER, Smith Point, Manchester, Massachusetts; D. C. license 99-160 listed to FRANCIS MAY, 3161 Silver Spring Road. *(u)*

On the opposite side of the street directly across from MARSALKA's home two cars were parked. The occupants of a car bearing a D. C. license were believed to have entered MARSALKA's residence. The occupants of the New

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Charles IV University of Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1930-1933,
Ph. D. degree.

1926-1929 Night clerk at Hotels Webster and Fairfax, Pittsburgh
1929-1930 (summers) Pittsburgh Welfare Fund and Pittsburgh
Chamber of Commerce
1930-1933 Fellowship at International Institute of Education,
2 West 45th Street, New York City.
1933-1934 Teacher at Prague Higher School, Czechoslovakia
May, 1934 Translator for State Department Foreign Service,
to August, Moscow, USSR
1939

August, 1939 to Feb., 1940 On leave

Feb., 1940 Library assistant at Library of Congress, Wash-
to date of ington, D. C.
Bureau
letter

The report of Special Agent E. L. BARTON dated January 27, 1942, at Washington, D. C., in the case entitled "JOHN PAUL MILAN MARSALKA with alias; Internal Security - R," reflects MARSALKA entered on duty July 24, 1941, as an associate in the Consumers Relations Office, OPA.

Page 2 of this report also reflects MARSALKA, upon interview by Civil Service Commission for his position with OPA, mentioned his wife still had relatives living in Czechoslovakia; i.e., brothers OPMAR and FRIEDLOVA, and a sister Mrs. ANNA VEVERVA. MARSALKA stated he speaks Russian, Czechoslovakian, Ukrainian, Polish, Slovak, French, and German. He said he had OMTC and ROTC training and held the commission of second lieutenant, Coast Artillery, 3rd Corps Area, in 1928 but in 1930 transferred to MID.

There was a note in his Civil Service file that his wife, a translator for the Federal Communications Commission, had been dismissed because her husband's questionable affiliations with communists made her loyalty doubtful.

68/12/85 DASH 515 88/6/6 278
was not performed

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

It was further noted in this file that MARSALKA is a close friend of GEORGE VUKMANIC, a former fellow employee in the American Embassy in Moscow who was discharged by the State Department and later detected by the FBI conveying information to the Russian Embassy, Washington, D. C. He is alleged to be a leader of Communist publicity and a member of the Washington Bookshop.

The report of Special Agent BARTON also reflected a letter to the Bureau from OEM dated August 27, 1941, advising that MARSALKA had been dismissed from OPA because of charges of being a communist or having communistic tendencies.

The report of Special Agent CHARLES F. BULLARD, Washington, D. C., dated November 21, 1944, in the case entitled, JOHN PAUL MILAN MARSALKA with alias; Internal Security - R," reflected subsequent employment of MARSALKA as follows:

He continued with OPA until September, 1941, working in the Consumers Division under Dr. C. WARE.

September, 1941, to January, 1943, American Red Cross
July, 1943, University of Pittsburgh two thirds of time
and one third of time as district manager of Russian
War Relief, Pittsburgh.

The report of Special Agent BULLARD also reflected that MARSALKA was employed by UNRRA from August 28, 1944, to October 27, 1944, when his services were terminated. His application there reflected among others the names of Colonel P. R. FAYMONVILLE and MORTIMER GRAVES of the American Council of Learned Societies, Washington, D. C.

This office has information concerning these two individuals, and it will be recalled that Colonel PHILIP FAYMONVILLE was the subject of recent Washington Merry-Go-Round articles by DREW PEARSON in which PEARSON attacked the removal of Colonel FAYMONVILLE from our Embassy in Moscow.

Report of Special Agent CHARLES F. BULLARD, Washington, D. C., dated June 24, 1944, in the case entitled, "JOHN PAUL MILAN MARSALKA with alias; Internal Security - R," reflects Special Agent JOHN MINNO of this office informed that he was slightly acquainted with MARSALKA, having met him at the home of a friend of MINNO in 1941 PAUL URSON. MINNO stated URSON was with OSS and later with the Office of Censorship having been formerly an exchange student in Czechoslovakia and a loyal American. MINNO said URSON's wife is employed in the Visa Section of the State Department. MINNO said MARSALKA while in Prague met his future wife who was a Czechoslovakian national and a member of a wealthy family in Prague. MARSALKA was of Slovakian ancestry and was born and reared in the vicinity of Pittsburgh. MINNO stated he had seen MARSALKA's wife in February, 1944, at which time she told him her husband was

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

teaching Central European and Balkan history at the University of Pittsburgh to servicemen. MINNO said MARSALKA speaks Czechoslovakian and Russian fluently.

This report of Agent BULLARD reflects ^{Conf} informant [redacted] has advised

b3
b7E

The Washington Field Office files further disclose that confidential informant CI-1, [redacted]

b7E

Informant advised after [redacted]

b7E

Confidential informant S-1 advised [redacted]

b7D

Mrs. ~~MARY~~ ROLL, 1717 34th Street, neighbor of MARSALKA, advised the latter rented his home from Mrs. GRACE LOWRY, 3200 block of 38th Street. Mrs. ROLL also advised that Mr. ROLL and MARSALKA are very friendly, and she herself likes the MARSALKAS so much that she left her two children with them when they went on vacation in 1940.

Report of Special Agent ALEX C. DAVIDSON, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, dated January 24, 1945, in the case entitled, "JOHN PAUL MILAN MARSALKA with alias; Internal Security - R," reflects MARSALKA, when he last

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2-14-50
No B1 per State letter dated 1-14-50
Pam 23, 5 FO 100-17493 261 Jan 5 2-50

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

York automobile were observed to enter MARSALKA's residence by Special Agent M. A. TAYLOR. The occupants of the New York car were a man and a woman. The man is described as follows:

Age:	35-40
Height:	5' 9"
Hair:	black

The man carried a box from the rear compartment of his car into MARSALKA's residence. The license numbers of these cars are as follows: D. C. license 59-839 listed to MORTIMER GRAVES, 3331 Dent Place, N. W.; New York license 7U-536. The person to whom this license is issued is being obtained and will be reported later.

It is noted MORTIMER GRAVES is in the real estate and insurance business and has for the past several years handled insurance and rental matters for the Soviet Embassy.

The surveillance at the MARSALKA residence was discontinued at 10:30 p.m., as it appeared to be a social affair, and none of the registrants of D. C. license plates, except MILLER, was identified as being connected with this case.

With respect to MARSALKA mentioned above, the indices of the Washington Field Office reflect JOHN PAUL MILAN MARSALKA alias JACK MARSALKA is identified as follows:

The records of Local Board 1, 23rd and M Streets, N. W., reflect the following description of MARSALKA:

Race:	white
Height:	5' 10"
Weight:	180
Eyes:	gray
Hair:	brown
Complexion:	light
Birthplace:	Burgettstown, Pennsylvania
Birthdate:	June 23, 1906
Wife:	MILADA F. MARSALKA
Address:	3317 R Street, N. W.
Telephone:	Dupont 7198
Family status:	no children

The selective service file indicated Mrs. RUTH TABB and her daughter VIRGINIA LEE TABB, English refugees, were residing with the MARSALKAS for the duration of the war.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

resided in Pittsburgh about 1943 maintained his bank account at the First National Bank. Confidential informants advised that his account in that bank appeared to be normal. However, it was noted there was a withdrawal on August 26, 1944, this check being signed by M. R. S. L. K. payable to Mrs. JAMES LEWIS and was endorsed by her and by H. R. SCHIPIS. The check was blurred to such an extent that no additional information could be obtained. It might be noted the name of Mrs. JAMES LEWIS is the married name of SHURA LEWIS, the subject of investigation in this office. M. R. S. L. K.'s local bank is the Hamilton National Bank.

Report of Special Agent ROY M. STEELE dated August 29, 1944, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in the case entitled "JOHN PAUL MILAN M. R. S. L. K. with alias; Internal Security - R," reflects Dr. JOHN GEISE advised M. R. S. L. K.'s wife was employed as a monitor at the Federal Communications Commission in Washington and that she speaks and understands 22 different languages.

Confidential informant [] of the Pittsburgh Office advised M. R. S. L. K. attended a meeting of the Citizens Coordinating Committee in Pittsburgh on March 14, 1944, apparently to obtain aid and donations for Russian War Relief. This report reflected the Citizens Coordinating Committee is controlled by communists. b7D

Confidential informant [] of Pittsburgh who is closely associated with Balkan groups in that city advised M. R. S. L. K. attended a number of meetings of the Slovak Congress in Pittsburgh in behalf of Russian War Relief. b7D

Report of Special Agent CHARLES F. BULLARD, Washington, D. C., dated October 6, 1944, in the case entitled, "JOHN PAUL MILAN M. R. S. L. K. with alias; Internal Security - R," reflects DONALD H. NICHOLS of the State Department knew M. R. S. L. K. at the American Embassy in Moscow and knew he was extremely pro-Soviet although he believed he was loyal to the United States. He further stated a close friend of M. R. S. L. K. was HERMANN R. H. BICHT who was definitely pro-Soviet and outwardly favorable toward the Soviet plan. It might be noted in this connection that HERMANN H. BICHT is the subject of investigation in this office, and it is also known H. BICHT is a very close contact of ROBERT T. MILLER III.

On November 25, 1945, Sunday, no activity was noted of importance in the vicinity of the MILLER residence. MILLER was observed at frequent intervals to be working around his home throughout the day and evening.

On November 26, 1945, at 1:15 p.m., MILLER was noted to enter his office building. At 6:20 p.m., he was noted to leave his office and drive home arriving at 6:40 p.m. No further activity was noted on that date.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

On November 27, 1945, at 12:15 p.m., MILLER left his office building accompanied by two other men. One man was described as follows:

Height:	5' 9 to 10"
Clothing:	blue topcoat and brown hat

The second man was described as follows:

Height:	5' 6 - 7"
Clothing:	wore brown hat and brown topcoat

The men walked slowly to the Mayflower Hotel where they entered the main ballroom. It was ascertained the Carnegie Foundation for Peace luncheon was in progress at that time. The luncheon included talks or speeches which could not be overheard from the lobby although speakers could be observed. Apparently many officials of the State Department were present at this luncheon.

At 2:15 p.m., MILLER departed accompanied by a man apparently employed with him at 810 18th Street, N. W. They walked together to this address. MILLER's companion was noticeably crippled in the right leg and MILLER was forced to limit the speed of his walk. This man is described as follows:

Age:	40-45
Height:	5' 8 or 9"
Weight:	165
Peculiarities:	badly broken right leg, throws his foot considerably when walking
Dress:	blue suit, blue socks, tan gabardine topcoat, greenish brown hat.
Hair:	has black fringe of hair and a large bald spot

At 6:35 p.m., MILLER left his office and took a streetcar at the corner of 18th and Pennsylvania Avenue and proceeded to 14th and Pennsylvania Avenue. He entered the National Press Club building at 14th and F Streets and proceeded to the Press Club restaurant on the 13th floor where he joined his wife and her sister FLO LEVY for dinner. At 8 p.m., MILLER, his wife, and FLO LEVY left the Press building and walked one block to 14th and Pennsylvania Avenue where they boarded a taxi to Constitution Hall where the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra was giving a concert. While on the steps of the Constitution Hall, they talked with a woman for some ten or fifteen minutes before leaving her and entering the auditorium. This woman is described as follows:

Age:	65
Height:	5' 3"
Weight:	110

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

Build:	slender
Hair:	nearly white
Complexion:	very fair, pale
Peculiarities:	long nose, delicate features

FLO LEVY is briefly described as follows:

Age:	30-32
Height:	5' 3"
Weight:	115
Build:	slender, very thick legs
Complexion:	pale
Nose:	pointed

This woman bears some resemblance to Mrs. MILLER but not too much.

According to the directory board in the office building at 810 18th Street, N. W., where MILLER's office is located, the unit of the State Department in that building is the Division of Research and Publication. This division occupies the third, fourth, and sixth floors. The chief of the division is Mr. E. WILDER SPALDING. On the third floor of this building are located the Laws and Foreign Relations Sections. On the fourth floor the editorial section is located, and the reception and information sections are on the sixth floor.

From observation it is believed MILLER is located on the sixth floor and occupies the center of five offices facing 18th Street. This conclusion was based on his appearance on two occasions late in the evening shortly after the lights in this office were extinguished.

On November 28, 1945, at 12:25 p.m., MILLER left his office building and walked to the Hotel Roger Smith where he entered the lobby and stood watching the door. He stood near the cashier's cage for about two minutes and then walked rapidly to a writing desk. He then returned to the cashier's desk where he conducted some business. [According to C-376 MILLER had a luncheon engagement with one DWAMER (phonetic) or ZWOEMER (phonetic) of the State Department on this date. MILLER was momentarily out of the view of surveilling agents, and it is believed he suddenly left the hotel via the Pennsylvania Avenue side, and an effort was made to locate him by checking the three eating places in the hotel with negative results.] Surveillance was maintained until 3 p.m. at MILLER's office building but he did not return.

MILLER reappeared at 6:25 p.m., again coming out of his office building. He walked to a parking lot in the rear of the Medical Building and drove his automobile to 3106 N Street, N. W., where he entered this house. He arrived there at 6:40 p.m.; and at 6:55 p.m., a car parked in front of this house which bore D. C. license 129-305. A very large young looking man got out and

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

went into the house, and at 7:10 p.m., MILLER left the house and drove away his car. Surveillance was maintained on this residence but no further outside activity was noted. There was also parked in front of 3106 N Street a Ford coupe bearing D. C. license 84-742 listed to ROBERT T. MORSE who appears in the current telephone directory as a physician with offices at Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium, Rockville, Maryland, and residence at 3106 N Street, telephone Dupont 2241. The indices of the Washington Field Office were negative as to this man.

D. C. license 129-305 mentioned above is listed to CARL W. BERUEFFY for a 1940 Plymouth sedan, 6220 32nd Street, N. W. This man is believed to be identical with C. W. BERUEFFY, OPA enforcement attorney for the District of Columbia. The cross reference telephone and city directories do not indicate the existence of such an address as 6220 32nd Street, N. W., but do indicate there is a 6220 32nd Place, N. W. Mr. HAROLD E. EARP resides there and has telephone Woodley 7645.

An effort was made to observe the occupant of 3106 N Street, N. W. Observation through the windows disclosed the presence of a woman described as age 40, build small, height 5' 1", hair brown, and also a small slender man about age 32, hair black, sharp features, dressed in a gray suit.

On November 29, 1945, at 6:50 p.m., MILLER left his office and drove his automobile home arriving at 7:20 p.m. Nothing significant was noted for the remainder of this date.

On November 30, 1945, at 2:15 p.m., MILLER entered his office building from the direction of the State Department. At 2:48 p.m., MILLER left his office building with five other individuals and entered a State Department car bearing U. S. Government license 1635. They proceeded to the U. S. Government Printing Office and all occupants entered. These individuals are described as follows:

No. 1 woman:

Age:	30-35
Height:	5'
Hair:	dark
Build:	slender
Clothing:	wore black hat, black coat

No. 1 Man:

Age:	35
Height:	5' 11"
Build:	slender
Hair:	dark
Dress:	tan coat, greenish tan hat, bow tie.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~No. 2 man:

Height: 5' 10"
Build: medium
Hair: dark
Dress: wore tan coat and greenish
tan hat

No. 3 man:

Height: 6'
Dress: dark coat with a muffler

No. 2 woman:

Age: 45
Height: 5' 5"
Weight: 145
Dress: wore black coat and hat

At 4:30 p.m., all of the above persons entered the car and drove to the Public Buildings Administration where the man mentioned above wearing the bow tie got out of the car. The others proceeded to MILLER's office building at the State Department, and MILLER accompanied by the man wearing the dark coat and muffler, and the two women entered the building. At 7:30 p.m., MILLER's car was observed parked in front of his residence. No further activity was noted on that date.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~WILLIAM Z. PARK

Employed: United Nations Relief and
Rehabilitation Administration
Enroute to Ethiopia.

SECRET

Since the date of the last report a mail cover was placed on mail going to WILLIAM Z. PARK on November 28, 1945, which was continued without affirmative results up to November 30, 1945, when PARK left the United States to go to Ethiopia. PARK had resided up to that time at 36 Poplar Avenue, Takoma Park, Maryland. (S) (W) (X) (Z)

The previous report carried a description of PARK, which is amended herewith. The following description of PARK was obtained by Special Agents L. P. GHERTY and S. W. HARDY:

Race:	White
Height	6'
Age:	40, approximately
Weight:	195
Build:	Heavy
Hair:	Light brown, bald in front

On November 29, 1945, when he left Washington, D. C., PARK was wearing a gray coat and no hat.

Physical Surveillance

A physical surveillance of PARK was maintained from November 25, 1945, through 2 p.m. November 29, 1945, by Special Agents L. P. GHERTY and S. W. HARDY, up to the time he left Washington for New York City enroute to Ethiopia for UNRRA, as follows:

On November 27, 1945, PARK, his wife and two children were observed at their home, 36 Poplar Avenue, Takoma Park, Maryland, in the morning and in the evening. This house had a "for sale" sign on it, the realtor being J. Wesley Buchanan, 1732 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

The personnel officer of the Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (where PARK formerly worked) advised that PARK terminated his employment with that agency November 14, 1944, transferring to the Foreign Economic Administration, located in Temporary Building T, 14th and Constitution Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

The personnel officer of the Foreign Economic Administration advised that PARK resigned his position with that agency September 11, 1945, to accept a position with UNRRA, 1344 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~
CONFIDENTIAL

On November 27, 1945, information was received from the New York Office that LOUISE BRANSTEN had been in contact with PARK twice recently, and that Mr. and Mrs. PARK are supposed to go New York City on November 29, 1945, where PARK is to confer with Communist Party functionaries on Ethiopian questions prior to his going to Ethiopia as a representative of UNRRA.

On November 28, 1945, PARK was observed at his home in the morning and in the evening, and he was at his office during the day. Trucks of the Smith Transfer and Storage Company, 1313 U Street, N. W., were observed at the house where two colored men of the Smith Transfer Company were crating PARK'S belongings.

PARK was using a station wagon, which bore Maryland license No. 461-086 for 1945 and the Baltimore Office later advised that this Maryland license is issued to WILLIAM Z. PARK, 36 Poplar Avenue, Takoma Park, Maryland, for a 1942 Plymouth station wagon. On the evening of November 28, 1945, from 4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. a moving truck of the Smith Transfer Company and one of the Mayflower Trucking Company, which is affiliated with the Smith Transfer Company at 1313 U Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., were seen by Agents L. P. GHERTY and S. W. HARTY to load furniture, household goods and trunks at the PARK residence. Some of the moving men were heard to say that this merchandise was being moved to storage at the Smith Transfer Company in Washington, D. C.

PARK returned to his home in his station wagon at 5:45 p.m. At 6:15 p.m. two men in a car bearing 1945 Maryland license No. 428-047 were seen to inquire, "Where is 36 Poplar Avenue?" and they then went to PARK'S house, pulled in behind the two moving trucks, blue the horn, and someone either in the house or in the moving crew yelled, "I'll be right with you." Then this car drove away. Maryland license No. 428-047 is listed to MARSHALL HERMAN LEVY of Takoma Park, Maryland.

At 7:30 p.m. a taxi bearing Maryland license No. 416-864 of the Park Taxi Company, Takoma Park, Maryland, drove into PARK'S side yard and a woman came out of PARK'S home and got in the taxi. PARK called to this woman, "Here's your book, Catherine," and took a book to her. This woman got in the front seat of the taxi with the driver. No further inquiry is being made at the cab company regarding this person in view of the fact that the woman got in the front seat with the driver and perhaps knew him.

From 7:35 p.m. to 8:45 p.m. a tall young man and a woman came in a dark car bearing D. C. 1945 license No. 8238. This car got stuck in the mud in PARK'S side yard and the two individuals then went into PARK'S house. They brought two lamps from the house and put them in the car and stayed until the tow truck came to pull them out of the mud. A lead is being made to check D. C. 1945 license No. 8238.

At 8:50 p.m. a man and woman came to visit PARK at 36 Poplar Avenue, Takoma Park, Maryland, in a Ford station wagon bearing 1945 D. C. license number

CONFIDENTIAL
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

97-084. This couple stayed at the PARK home until 9:30 p.m. These D. C. license plates are listed to ROBERT W. RICHARDSON, 1960 Piltmore Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

On November 29, 1945, Agents L. P. GHERTY and S. W. HARDY observed PARK and his wife and son at their home at 36 Poplar Avenue, Takoma Park, Maryland, from 8 a.m. to 9:41 a.m., during which time they were packing. At 9:41 a.m. they got in PARK'S station wagon and proceeded to down town Takoma Park. Later PARK went to his office, and at 1:50 p.m. PARK, Mrs. PARK and the two children boarded the two p.m. Pennsylvania Railroad train at Union Station, Washington, D. C., for New York City. Agents GHERTY and HARDY observed them enter Drawing Room A, Car 420, in this train. It was noted that they had quite a lot of baggage and that one black bag had the initials "W.Z.P." on it. This train was due to arrive in Pennsylvania Station, New York City, at 6 p.m. November 29, 1945.

The description of PARK as set out previously was observed by these agents to be correct. Mrs. PARK is of small build and was wearing a green raincoat and a small hat. Their children are a boy about seven years of age and a girl about five years old, who was wearing a blue coat.

Agents HARDY and GHERTY furnished this information about the PARK family leaving for New York to Assistant Special Agent in Charge C. E. HENNRICH, who immediately advised the New York Office in order that the New York Office could surveil PARK in New York on the night of November 29 and on November 30, 1945, when PARK was to leave New York City for Ethiopia.

The New York Office advised on November 30, 1945, that WILLIAM Z. PARK, his wife and two children arrived in New York on the evening of November 29, 1945, where they had dinner with LOUISE BEANSTEN, who is a Communist from the West Coast and an alleged NKV agent. On the morning of November 30, 1945, the New York Office advised that the PARK family again met LOUISE BEANSTEN and then embarked on the SS QUEEN MARY for England. It is assumed that PARK is enroute via England for Ethiopia, where he has an assignment with UNRRA.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

GEORGE N. PERAZICH
 Director, Industrial Rehabilitation
 Industrial Rehabilitation Division,
 Yugoslav Mission, UNRRA
 (Presently in Yugoslavia)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following information concerning GEORGE N. PERAZICH, Director, Industrial Rehabilitation, Industrial Rehabilitation Division, Yugoslav Mission, UNRRA, was obtained by Special Agent ROBERT A. COILIER from Confidential Informant T-1:

According to T-1, GEORGE N. PERAZICH is presently in Yugoslavia but is expected to return to the United States within a short time. PERAZICH will stay approximately one week or ten days and then is expected to return to Yugoslavia. It is noted the UNRRA allotment records reflect the wife of PERAZICH to be Mrs. ANELIA PERAZICH, presently residing at Route No. 2, Box No. 162, Dimuba, California.

T-1 advised that he is not personally acquainted with PERAZICH, but he does recall sometime ago there were certain allegations made that he was hiring certain political groups to work for UNRRA. There was also some question as to PERAZICH'S political beliefs. T-1 advised this information was passed on to PERAZICH'S superiors but apparently no action had ever been taken in this regard. T-1 was unable to recall the exact nature of these allegations and further was unable to furnish any information regarding the type of "factions" about which the allegations were made.

The application for employment contained in the UNRRA files reflects the following information:

GEORGE N. PERAZICH, 45 North End Terrace, Bloomfield, New Jersey, was born April 20, 1905, in Yugoslavia. PERAZICH also noted that his father and mother were also born in Yugoslavia. It is noted that there was no information to confirm PERAZICH'S birth place in the file, and although he indicated that he was a citizen of the United States, there was no confirmation contained in the files other than that information which is set out from the Western Electric Company through a State Department investigation. *unclass per state letter dtd 12-1-90
 per 5-1-90 5-7 FOIPA 51,261 Jan 5-2-90
 + state let dtd 7-25-90 Jan 9-10-90 unclass*

PERAZICH gave his Selective Service Board as No. 162 located at 1441 Hertel Avenue, Buffalo, New York, Order No. 1477. The following business references were given by him:

DAVID WEINTRAUB, formerly Director, National Research Project, Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation, State Department, Washington, D. C.

BERT H. WHITE, Vice President, Liberty Bank, Buffalo, New York.

PORTER H. EVANS, Department 9910, Western Electric Company, South Kearny, New Jersey.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

O. E. KIESLING, Chief, Census of Mines, Commerce Department,
Washington, D. C.

New York. Dr. FRANKLIN COOPER, Research Director, Haskins Laboratory, New York,

At Buffalo, New York, and New York, N. Y., September 22, 1943:

Western Electric Company files, Kearny, New Jersey, reflect PERAZICH'S wife was a Miss ANELIA IVANKOVICH, born in the United States. PERAZICH was naturalized in the District Court of Buffalo, New York, on September 3, 1942. PERAZICH had been employed by Western Electric at the time of this investigation since October, 1942, and was at that time working on radar equipment for the U.S. Army Signal Corps.

Dr. FRANKLIN COOPER was not reached by the State Department investigators. Dr. WOLMAN was contacted and advised PERAZICH had worked in Philadelphia on the "national research project" with LAVID WEINTRAUB who had become associated with the UNRRA organization.

① PERAZICH The investigation also reflected PERAZICH was identical with a GEORGE who was listed in the Lies Committee reports. The following quotation is taken from the investigation:

"It was also found that our applicant while probably loyal is reputed not only to have liberal tendencies but in fact is classed as a liberal and pro-labor economically and politically. However, it seems certain he is not an extremist or in any way subversive or disloyal in his attitude and sympathy, and according to one of my informants, there is nothing in the applicant's philosophy or activities which might reasonably be regarded as barring him from acceptability to holding a Government position."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

no \$4 per state letter dated 2-14-90
Parab. 5-10 201PA 51, 261 Jan 5-2-90
State let dated 7-25-90 unalaska
9-10-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

The New York investigation failed to reflect a police record on PERAZICH in either New York or Buffalo.

At San Francisco, California, August 25, 1943

According to this investigation, the University of California records reflected PERAZICH entered on August 25, 1925, on credentials from the Royal Nautical School in Kantor, Czechoslovakia. He received a B. S. degree on May 11, 1933, having required eight years to complete a five year engineering course.

Dr. B. M. WOODS, Dean, School of Engineering, University of California, stated, "I have always considered him somewhat of a liberal but this is as far as it goes; that he has never been interested in any isms of any sort."

Attached to the State Department investigation was a supplemental investigation which reflected the Dies record showed PERAZICH as a member of the National Committee Student Congress Against War, PERAZICH being a representative from the University of California. The State Department investigator made the following comment:

"Informants are able to confirm the fact that the applicant and the person mentioned in the Dies files are one and the same person. However, they insist that although he might be called a liberal in his views, he was violently loyal to the United States, at no time was affiliated with any group which could be called even slightly disloyal, and held views which were shared by about 95 percent of the student body at that time. In tracing the 'Student Congress Against War,' the organization in which he was a national committeeman in 1932 or 1933, we find that this organization was short lived. It met only once in St. Louis, and the director at the meeting is said to have been one Mr. WARD of the Union Theological Institute in New York. At that time they are alleged to have passed a resolution offering their aid to the 'League Against War and Fascism.' Although the informants are not well acquainted with the organization, they have never heard of any connection that it might have had with any Communist front organization."

The San Francisco report failed to reflect any criminal record concerning PERAZICH.

The following information concerning PERAZICH'S educational and business background was contained on a typewritten page which was written by PERAZICH himself.

"EDUCATION:

"Upon graduation from the Naval Academy, Yugoslavia, I was employed as sailor and junior officer on Merchant ships and traveled

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

2-14-50 v state at del 7-25-90
entire page 101453 26, Jan 5-2-50

~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

extensively for two years. During this time I lived for several periods in Holland, Turkey, Italy, and South America (Colombia) where I had the opportunity to become acquainted with several European languages of which I speak, read, and write Serbian and Italian and have reading knowledge of Spanish, French, and Russian.

"Entirely self-supported, I attended the University of California between 1926 and 1933 and obtained a B. S. degree in engineering. In addition, I took 40 units of work in social sciences (economic history, social institutions, labor history, etc.) I have done graduate work at the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania--labor relations, labor history, and advanced statistics. During the past year, I completed a course in personnel administration at the University of Buffalo.

"EXPERIENCE:

"October, 1942: Planning engineer, Western Electric Company. Handling engineering and design problems of subcontractors supplying parts for radar equipment. Investigating and approving substitutions in materials and equipment. Doing liaison work between the Signal Corps and the Bell Telephone Laboratories.

"August, 1940 - October, 1942: Research director and engineer, Research Advisory Service (a technical and economic research organization maintained by 15 leading banks throughout the country.) Conducted surveys on technical and business problems for industrial clients; involved some engineering consulting work; for about a year and a half devoted much time to studying postwar problems of industry, advising clients on broad management policies and preparing several general reports on postwar planning. Acquainted with many important industrial programs for postwar reconversion.

"November, 1935 - August, 1940: Executive research director, National Bureau of Economic Research and the National Research Project. In charge of a division that surveyed the technical and economic performance of over one hundred industrial establishments. (Supervised a staff of about 20 engineers, economists, and statisticians plus some 50 technical and clerical people). On the basis of these surveys, a performance report was prepared for each industrial company. I spent about a year in an investigation of industrial research and its effect on the growth and decline of specific industries. Have also published many newspaper and magazine articles on this and related subjects.

"August, 1934 - June, 1935: Research director, University of California, Department of Economics. Supervised a research project

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

2-14-90 + state let 7-25-90 under
9-10-90
no Al per state letter
entire page 15019156, 261
Jan 5-2-90

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

on the history of economic and technological developments of the United States; investigated the effects of patents on business enterprise; have also made extensive statistical studies of production and consumption of goods and services."

Description (As furnished by UNRRA file):

Height:	70 inches
Weight:	161
Build:	Slender
Photograph:	A photograph of PERAZICH is contained in the WFO file.

UNRRA employment:

On November 8, 1943, PERAZICH was employed as an industrial specialist, Foreign Economic Administration and UNRRA, at \$5600 per annum. Since that time he has had several promotions and at the present time is Director of Industrial Rehabilitation, Industrial Rehabilitation Division, Yugoslav Mission, which appointment he received on July 1, 1945, and which position carries the salary of \$7,375 per annum.

It was further noted PERAZICH also received approximately \$7.00 per day living allowance while in Yugoslavia. It is noted during the course of PERAZICH'S employment with UNRRA that he has been reported by superiors as being highly egotistical and probably unsuited for a position with UNRRA. In November, 1944, PERAZICH was serving in the Balkan Mission, at which time his brother, whose name was not given and whom PERAZICH had not seen in 22 years, escaped with eight others in a small boat from Yugoslavia. Four of the party were arrested, and PERAZICH entered the camp where they were detained to see his brother and intercede for them. The report reflects it was determined that "all of the men were definitely anti-Partisan and all of the party had received money from anti-Partisan funds." PERAZICH was severely reprimanded by UNRRA officials for his actions and was ordered "not to discuss UNRRA policy matters to any members of the Yugoslav delegation."

The report reflects it was determined PERAZICH'S brother had received the funds but this did not necessarily mean he was a MIKHAILOVICH supporter. The writer of the complaint against PERAZICH also stated: "It seems to me that it is almost impossible for a man with personal connections not to become involved by his connections in political matters in Yugoslavia, and I am in considerable doubt as to whether PERAZICH will be able to remain uninvolved."

It is noted in the UNRRA file that PERAZICH'S superiors suggested he be removed from the Balkan Mission, but on reconsideration, he was given other chance.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~VICTOR FERLO

A review of the Washington Field Office file entitled, "Mrs. VICTOR FERLO with aliases; Internal Security - R," reflects the former wife of VICTOR FERLO advised a special agent of the Bureau when interviewed in Fort Worth, Texas, on October 13, 1944, that VICTOR FERLO was a member of the Communist Party in Washington, D. C., under the party name MARTIN STRIBLING.

A check of the records of the Office of the Recorder of Deeds for the District of Columbia by Special Agent GEORGE E. DAVIS reflects FERLO and his wife ELLEN MENAKER FERLO own their home at 4517 Brandywine Street, N. W., having purchased it in April, 1945. The records also show that FERLO's present wife is not KATHERINE WILLS FERLO as indicated previously. It also appears ELLEN MENAKER FERLO is undoubtedly the daughter of NICHOLAS C. MENAKER, driver of DeSoto coupe bearing Maryland license 505-241, which is registered in the name of FANNIE MENAKER, 4303 Russell Place, Mount Rainier, Maryland, which automobile is frequently observed visiting the FERLO home.

According to the records of Stone's Mercantile Agency in a report dated April 3, 1934, VICTOR FERLO resided at 524 Murray Avenue, Virginia Highlands, Virginia, and was 23 years of age and married. He was employed from September, 1933, to the date of the credit report by the National Recovery Administration, room 1108, Investment Building, as a statistical assistant at \$1800 per annum. His wife was reported to be employed but the name of the employer was not given. They had no children. VICTOR FERLO came to Washington from New York City in September, 1933, and for one month resided at the Bell View Hotel at 15th and E Streets, N. W. Later he resided at 1920 Sunderland Place, N. W.

According to the records of the Credit Bureau in a report dated April 22, 1938, VICTOR FERLO and his wife KATHERINE were residing at 2127 California Street, N. W., apartment 811. At that time they had one child. A former address was 1454 Belmont Street, N. W., where they resided for one year. Another former address was 1416 Chapin Street, N. W., where they resided for two years. They also resided at 1467 Irving Street, N. W. According to the report, VICTOR FERLO was employed at Brookings Institute, 722 Jackson Place, N. W., as a research mathematician and reviewer, at \$3200 per annum. He was formerly employed at HOLC for two and a half years as assistant statistician. His address in 1942 was 5707 25th Road, North, Arlington, Virginia.

A mail cover was placed on the address of VICTOR FERLO, 4517 Brandywine Street, N. W., on November 27, 1945, and to date it has been unproductive.

The following information concerning the activities of VICTOR FERLO and his wife was reported by confidential informant C-431 from November 23, 1945, to November 30, 1945.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

On November 27, 1945, at 9:28 a.m., Mrs. PERLO contacted her husband and told him he had gotten a card and it was from CY (phonetic). He asked her what the card said, and she replied, "Bishop tonight, too." To that PERLO replied, "O.K. Thank you very much." She said, "Is that the news you feared?" He said no. (R) (S) (u)

It is pointed out that the above conversation probably refers to a correspondence chess game being played by PERLO in which the writer of the card stated his move was "Bishop to Knight two." (R) (S) (u)

On the same date at 9:30 a.m., Mrs. ELLEN PERLO contacted a woman believed to be her mother and asked her to buy her a three and a half to four pound steak for dinner for the following night since Mrs. PERLO said DAN and MIL (phonetic) would be over for dinner. The mother said she would come over to visit her. (R) (S) (u)

On November 28, 1945, at 6:20 p.m., a woman contacted PERLO at his residence. He told her she was a half hour late, but he knew she'd be here when he saw what kind of a day it was. He agreed to meet her about 8 p.m., and she told him he needn't come for her as she has her car. She said she wanted to show him a pen. (R) (S) (u)

According to the informant various references have been made to the effect that the PERLOS have a baby which is old enough to have reached the talking stage. (R) (S) (u)

According to informant on November 30, 1945, at 9:04 p.m., VICTOR PERLO contacted a man named BERNIE at Falls Church 2508-W. PERLO told the man he would be delighted to have him at the house the following day. It was agreed he would come around 3:30 o'clock. (R) (S) (u)

Physical surveillance

The following is the result of a physical surveillance maintained on VICTOR PERLO from November 24 to 30, 1945, inclusive.

On November 24, 1945, at 11:15 a.m., PERLO left his residence at 4517 Brandywine Street, N. W. It was noted he was not wearing a hat or tie. He did some shopping in the vicinity of his home and returned at 11:55 a.m. At 1:50 p.m., it was noted the following automobiles were parked in the block where PERLO resides: D. C. license 117-609, registered to JOHN M. DERRICK, 4401 Brandywine Street, N. W.; D. C. license 59-714 listed to EDWARD W. HANGHAM, 4510 Brandywine Street, N. W.; D. C. license 114-194 listed to ADYSON S. BOMBERGER, 4509 Brandywine Street, N. W.; D. C. license 57-323 listed to ALVIN M. LOVEREED, 4512 45th Street, N. W. It was further noted an automobile bearing D. C. license 108-977 listed to CECILY APPLEBAUM, 4531 Yuma

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Street, N. W., was parked in front of 4531 Yuma Street, N. W. It is recalled this address was visited by FERLO during the previous week apparently to obtain a rider but no person from this address was observed to ride with him. At 5:23 p.m., FERLO was observed in the kitchen of his residence with his wife. At 5:34 p.m., a coupe bearing Maryland license 505-241 was observed parked directly in front of FERLO's home, and three persons consisting of two men and one woman were visiting at the FERLO residence. Their descriptions from observation are as follows:

Unknown man No. 4

Age:	about 35
Height:	5' 8"
Weight:	190
Hair:	black, bald
Complexion:	dark
Distinguishing features:	wore light tan suit; quite talkative; wore a flashy ring on left hand; heavy build; round face; well dressed.

Unknown man No. 5

Age:	35-40
Height:	5' 11"
Weight:	175
Hair:	black, bald
Complexion:	fair
Build:	slim

At 5:55 p.m., FERLO was observed upstairs in a room directly above the entrance to his house. He apparently was working over a desk. The other two men and the two women were talking in the living room. After about three minutes FERLO came downstairs, and he and the unknown man No. 4 began to talk on the right side of the living room while the other persons went into the kitchen. At 6:13 p.m., the three visitors came out of the house and entered the parked automobile and they proceeded to 45th Street, N. W. After going about a quarter of a block, the automobile suddenly stopped. In order to maintain the surveillance in a discreet manner, the surveilling agents passed this automobile and circled the block. However, upon reentering the scene where the automobile was last observed it could not be located. Efforts were made to locate the automobile in nearby shopping areas and restaurants with negative results.

At 7:42 p.m., FERLO and his wife and daughter were observed eating in the dining room. On this same date the following automobiles were found

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

located in the block where PERLO resides: an automobile bearing D. C. license 106-777 registered to HOWARD S. HEID, 4550 Brandywine Street, N. W.; automobile bearing D. C. license 57-309 listed to EDWARD H. COX, 4925 Webster Avenue, N. W. At 8:28 p.m., it was noted a light resembling a flood light was shining out of the window on the second floor above the living room of the PERLO residence. PERLO was observed on the second floor in a room above the entrance. It was also observed a man described as unknown man No. 6 was with PERLO, and two women were observed in the living room. At 8:48 p.m., PERLO was observed handing a small piece of paper to unknown man No. 6. The basement lights were observed to be turned on, and soon PERLO returned to his living room with some wood for the fireplace. During this time unknown man No. 6 was observed in the room above the entrance.

At 8:54 p.m., PERLO and the unknown man No. 6 were looking at some papers which appeared to be 6 x 8" in size. PERLO and this same man were observed to go upstairs to the room where PERLO has his desk or table and where he has been observed in the past to be doing considerable amount of work. At 9:25 p.m., PERLO and the same man were still in the upstairs room. At 10:41 p.m., the living room lights were on, and all four persons were observed in the living room. The unknown man is described as follows:

Unknown man No. 6

Race:	apparently Jewish
Residence:	Analostan Hotel Arlington, Virginia
Age:	about 37
Height:	5' 6"
Weight:	155
Hair:	black, bald spot center of head
Dress:	wearing light gray suit, dark overcoat, white shirt; smoked a pipe which he held in his right hand when not smoking it.

This person was subsequently identified by Special Agent GEORGE E. DAVIS as STANLEY GRAZE. In connection with the investigation conducted by this agent, the following information was obtained:

As will be pointed out hereinafter STANLEY GRAZE again visited the PERLO residence on November 28, 1945. On November 29, 1945, Special Agent GEORGE E. DAVIS surveilled GRAZE from the Analostan Hotel, at the corner of North Oak near Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, to the OSS building on 23rd Street at D Street, N. W. On the following day it was determined this man lived on the second floor of the Analostan Hotel. Mrs. E. DAVIS, manager of the Analostan Hotel, furnished the names of all residents at that hotel,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and through a process of elimination based on descriptive data and possessors of automobiles, it was determined that STANLEY GRAZE and wife were the only couple who could be identical with the unidentified couple who visited PERLO's residence on November 24, and 28, 1945.

According to the information received from confidential informant C-431, several conversations were carried on between PERLO's wife and one MILDRED who mentioned her husband as "DAN." On December 4, 1945, it was reported by the informant that MILDRED mentioned "STAN" as her husband. This would appear to confirm the fact that STANLEY GRAZE is the person referred to in these conversations. There are no other individuals named STAN or STANLEY staying at the Analostan Hotel. (X) 44(u)

Information obtained from the Analostan Hotel reflected STANLEY GRAZE has lived there since November 1, 1945, and that his former address was the Ambassador Hotel, Washington, D. C. His business phone number was Glebe 4500. Mrs. DAVIS described GRAZE as being married and residing there with his wife; that he was 25-30 years of age, heavy set, medium height, had dark hair, gray eyes, and he did not possess an automobile. She said he wears only a partial army uniform; that is, he sometimes wears an army trenchcoat or army trousers and gives the appearance of being a civilian.

On December 3, 1945, Special Agents CHARLES HEATH and GEORGE E. DAVIS surveilled GRAZE loosely to his office. Agent HEATH had preceded him into the building and observed that GRAZE after entering the main door turned around and immediately walked out again and absented himself for about a minute after which he reentered and swiftly walked to an unnumbered and unnamed door to the immediate right of the building elevators. It appeared GRAZE did this as a precautionary measure in order to ascertain if he was being followed. There appeared to be no other logical reason for this action.

On December 4, 1945, Mr. MERRITT B. MOORE, assistant manager of the Ambassador Hotel, produced a record reflecting Second Lieutenant and Mrs. STANLEY GRAZE, Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D. C., Army serial O-1597114, registered at the Ambassador Hotel on October 18, 1945, and remained until October 29, 1945, occupying room 1137 at \$6 per day.

According to confidential informant C-431 Mr. and Mrs. GRAZE plan to leave Washington in the near future for New York City where they plan to reside in an apartment in Greenwich Village. Efforts are being made by the Washington Field Office to obtain further information concerning Lieutenant GRAZE. (X) 44(u)

On the same date (November 24, 1945), at 10:55 p.m., an unknown person described as unknown man No. 7 was observed to walk first to 452 Brandywine Street, N. W., and then was observed to go to the PERLO residence

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

where he was warmly greeted by PERLO's wife. It was impossible to obtain an accurate description of this individual at the time. However, he appeared to be approximately 5 feet 10 inches tall, 180 pounds, husky build, wearing a heavy black overcoat and a dark colored hat.

At 11:27 p.m., the unknown man No. 6, subsequently identified as STANLEY GRAZE, and his wife MILDRED were driven by PERLO to Wisconsin Avenue where they boarded a streetcar No. 30 riding to where this car intersects with the Rosslyn, Virginia, streetcar. They then boarded a Rosslyn, Virginia, streetcar to the end of the line after which GRAZE and his wife walked to an apartment on the corner of 18th Street and North Oak Street, Arlington, Virginia, later determined to be the Analostan Hotel. No lights were observed indicating where they lived in this building. However, it is believed they entered apartment No. 1. No names of the occupants of this apartment were noted on the register of guests at the hotel.

At 12:35 a.m., PERLO was seen working alone in an upstairs room. It was noted an automobile bearing Maryland license 549-340 was parked in the rear of PERLO's residence. The person to whom this automobile is registered will be determined at a later date. At 1:05 a.m., PERLO was still busy at a table in the second floor room of his residence.

On November 25, 1945, no activity was noted throughout the day in the vicinity of the PERLO residence, this being a Sunday. At 6:04 p.m., PERLO's automobile was observed parked in the garage, and at 6:31 p.m., PERLO was observed to be at home reading in his living room. It was noted a young girl about 13 years old was visiting with the PERLOS on this date. No further activity was noted on this date.

On November 26, 1945, at 9:35 a.m., PERLO left his residence alone and drove his automobile to the Prevo Garage on L Street, N. W., between 21st and 22nd Streets where he remained for approximately five minutes. At 10 a.m., PERLO arrived at the Railroad Retirement Board building and parked his automobile in space No. 55. At 1:04 p.m., PERLO was observed having lunch in the cafeteria of the building where he works. At 3:14 p.m., PERLO entered his automobile and proceeded to a shopping center in the 4800 block of Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., after which he drove home, parking his automobile in the garage. At 7:30 p.m., two men, unknown man No. 5 and unknown man No. 4, and a woman arrived in front of PERLO's residence in a black coupe bearing Maryland license 505-241. These three individuals were the same three who visited PERLO's home November 24, 1945, from 5:34 p.m., to 6:12 p.m.

At 7:50 p.m., PERLO was observed in the upstairs room above the entrance to his house, and he was apparently sitting and working at a desk or table. In about three minutes PERLO rejoined the visitors in his living room. It was noted this was the same procedure he used during their visit on November 24, 1945. At 9:30 p.m., the three persons departed from PERLO's residence. At

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

10:02 p.m., they arrived at Kaywood Gardens, an apartment development, and entered a building believed to be at 4303 Russell Avenue off Kaywood Drive, and apparently entered the top apartment on the right side of the three-story apartment building. At 11:35 p.m., no activity was noted at PERLO's home, and all the lights were extinguished.

It was subsequently determined that Maryland license 505-241 is listed to FANNIE MENAKER, 4303 Russell Avenue, Mount Rainier, Maryland. On November 27, 1945, Special Agents POLK YOUNG and GEORGE E. DAVIS determined the apartment to which the occupants of this automobile proceeded on the night of November 26, 1945, is apartment 7 at 4303 Russell Place, N. E., Kaywood Gardens. This apartment is listed to N. C. MENAKER, pipefitting, according to a name card on his mail box.

A check of the Washington Field Office indices reflects N. C. MENAKER heating and plumbing division, War Production Board, room 2117, Temporary Building D, 4th Street and Indiana Avenue, N. W., telephone extension 71426, furnished information to the Washington Field Office on March 7, 1945, and March 8, 1945, concerning a possible fraud against the government. There is no derogatory information concerning MENAKER.

On November 27, 1945, at 8:40 a.m., PERLO left his residence and drove his automobile to the Prevo Auto Body Works, 2130 L Street, N. W., where he had his left rear fender straightened. He then proceeded to his office in the Social Security Building. At 1:05 p.m., he was observed having lunch with three persons in the cafeteria in the basement of the Social Security Building. While at lunch he appeared to write something on a paper napkin, and the other three individuals took a look at the paper. This table was later checked in an effort to locate this piece of paper with negative results.

Following are the descriptions of the three men mentioned above:

Unknown Man A

Age:	35
Hair:	dark brown, receding in front with bald spot on top
Height:	5' 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Weight:	165
Chin:	receding
Nose:	large

Unknown Man B

Age:	35
Weight:	175
Height:	5' 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Hair:	thick, wavy, brown

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
SECRET

Eyeglasses:
General appearance:
Features:

yes
Russian Jew
regular with slight Jewish nose

Unknown Man C

Age: 37-40
Height: 5' 11" or 6'
Weight: 185
Build: medium husky
Complexion: ruddy
Hair: brown with streaks of gray

At 5:08 p.m., FERLO proceeded to the Prevo Auto Body Works and at 5:16 p.m., he drove his automobile away from the garage and proceeded home stopping to do some shopping enroute. Throughout the evening FERLO was observed sitting in his living room apparently reading a newspaper. At 10:35 p.m., the lights in the living room were extinguished, and the lights in the second floor room above the living room and in the room on the second floor above the entrance were observed to be on. They remained on until 11:45 p.m., and no further activity was noted.

On November 28, 1945, at 9:40 a.m., FERLO departed from his residence, and he picked up a rider believed to be DAVID RYSHPAN, 4531 Yuma Street, N. W. FERLO and this man arrived at the Railroad Retirement Board and parked in the usual space 55 at 10 a.m.

According to the records of the Credit Bureau in a report dated March, 1944, DAVID RYSHPAN resides at 4531 Yuma Street, N. W. He was born September 14, 1904, and is married and has no children. He is employed by the War Production Board as principal economist and was appointed June 30, 1942, at \$5600 per annum. His former employment was at the Securities Exchange Commission as an expert appointed September 8, 1938, at \$4600 per annum. He also was employed at the WPA from which he resigned September 6, 1938, and prior thereto he was employed as an associate economic analyst for two years. His wife was listed as CECILY APPLEBAUM RYSHPAN. She was born April 9, 1904, and has been at the Yuma Street address since November, 1940.

RYSHPAN formerly resided at the Park Crescent Apartments, 2901 18th Street, N. W., apartment 404, for a period of one year, and prior thereto at 4517 Mozart Street, N. W., apartment 205, for a period of three years. Mrs. RYSHPAN formerly resided in New York City, and a prior address for both was listed as 1630 R Street, N. W. RYSHPAN's wife was employed by the United Nations Relief Association, State Department building, since April 2, 1943, as an economic statistician, and prior thereto was employed by the State Department. She was also previously employed by the War Production Board as a business

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

analyst having been appointed December 26, 1941. She was also formerly employed as a clerk in the Works Progress Administration on November 23, 1936. The report indicated they were buying their home at the Yuma Street address.

A report dated at New York City May 27, 1937, in the files of the Credit Bureau indicated CECILY APPLEBAUM resided at 467 Central Park West, New York City, with her widowed mother from October, 1933, to 1935, and that she was formerly employed by the National Bureau of Economic Research, 1819 Broadway, New York City, from 1928 to 1935.

At 1:18 p.m., on November 28, 1945, FERLO was not observed in the cafeteria of the Social Security Building as usual. At 5:20 p.m., FERLO drove his automobile from the usual parking place and drove home arriving at 5:40 p.m. At 6:45 p.m., two visitors were observed in the FERLO residence. These persons were the same two who were in FERLO's residence from about 6:45 p.m., to 11:45 p.m., November 24, 1945. They were later determined to be STANLEY GRAZE and his wife MILDRED. At 7:02 p.m., FERLO was observed in the dining room of his residence. The following automobiles were observed parked on the street in the same block but not close to FERLO's residence: D. C. license 96-047, registered to ARTHUR R. DEMING, 4609 46th Street, N. W.; D. C. license 90-509 registered to ERNESTINE COE, 1621 T Street, N. W.

At 7:46 p.m., FERLO was observed driving his automobile out of the garage. At first it was believed Mrs. FERLO was driving the automobile in order to make an appointment which, according to C-431, she was to have on that evening. It was noted the auto was driven over Brandywine Street to 46th Street and then to Massachusetts Avenue where it took a right turn on 39th Street and then a left turn on Cathedral Avenue, N. W., and then a right turn on Massachusetts Avenue. The car was driven to the Rock Creek Parkway, then to Virginia Avenue, New Hampshire Avenue, Constitution Avenue, 15th Street, over E Street and onto 14th Street and then to the parking lot on 14th Street opposite the Commerce Department building. FERLO parked his car far inside of the lot. It was believed FERLO was attempting to evade a surveillance since he turned right on 39th Street, N. W., and then turned back to Massachusetts Avenue, when he could have proceeded directly onto Massachusetts Avenue without making this turn. He also made a left turn on Virginia Avenue and then a right turn on New Hampshire Avenue in order to get back onto the Rock Creek Parkway. (P 4 24)

At 9:20 p.m., FERLO arrived back at his residence and parked his car in the garage. At 10:15 p.m., FERLO's car was observed leaving his residence and proceeded over the same route described above, and he was observed to stop his automobile on Wisconsin Avenue near Massachusetts Avenue where a man and a woman got out of the car. The man was carrying a dilapidated brown leather suitcase with numerous labels on it. They walked to a streetcar stop and FERLO turned around in the direction of Massachusetts Avenue. This couple

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

proceeded via streetcar and bus to the Analostan Hotel in Arlington, Virginia. As set out before these persons were STANLEY and MILDRED GRAZE. Following is a description of MILDRED GRAZE:

Age:	30
Height:	5' 5"
Hair:	brown

After the GRAZE couple left FERLO's automobile, he proceeded on 39th Street from Massachusetts Avenue and made a U-turn on Massachusetts and returned to 39th Street. As the surveilling agents turned into 39th Street FERLO was just turning left from 39th Street onto Cathedral Avenue. As the surveilling agents turned into 39th Street and onto Cathedral Avenue, FERLO's car appeared as though it had stopped and was just starting off from the intersection of Bellevue Avenue and Cathedral Avenue. At this spot an unidentified man was noticed standing at the intersection where there are a mail box and a bus stop. He had a package in his hand about 18 x 10 inches wrapped in brown paper. It is possible FERLO stopped here to mail something or to talk to this man or to give him something or receive something from him.

FERLO continued onto Wisconsin Avenue. The unidentified man walked down Bellevue Avenue almost immediately. The man was observed to return to Cathedral Avenue and start to walk toward Wisconsin Avenue. He then walked to Wisconsin Avenue and turned right off Cathedral Avenue. The unidentified man is described as follows:

Age:	about 50
Height:	5' 5"
Weight:	130
Appearance:	wore heavy oxford gray overcoat, gray felt hat pinched in middle

At 12:50 p.m., on November 29, 1945, FERLO was observed eating his lunch with an unknown man in the cafeteria of the Social Security Building. This man is described as follows:

Age:	about 55
Height:	5' 9"
Weight:	160
Build:	medium
Hair:	gray, parted on left side, rather closely cut
Wearing apparel:	wore rather dark green suit with white shirt
General appearance:	neat and prosperous looking

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

At 5:50 p.m., FERLO arrived at the Prevo Auto Body Works, 2130 L Street, N. W., and obtained his automobile and drove about a half block where he parked on L Street near 21st Street, N. W. He shopped in a nearby delicatessen store, returned to his car, and drove to his residence where he arrived at 6:16 p.m. Cars bearing the following license numbers were observed parked in the block where FERLO resides during this afternoon: D. C. 52-660 listed to WINGATE E. UNDERHILL, 4509 Burlington Place, N. W.; D. C. 55-804 listed to SUSAN C. OLIVER, 3200 Patterson Street, N. W.; D. C. 109-071 listed to SAMUEL WEINSTEIN, 4505 Brandywine Street, N. W.; D. C. 113-157 listed to MARJORIE S. ZOEKLER, 4611 47th Street, N. W.; D. C. 52-083 listed to JOHN E. VOLL, 4701 Brandywine Street, N. W.; D. C. 114-194 listed to JOHN A. FRANCIS, 5441 Nebraska Avenue, N. W.; D. C. 93-670 listed to HERSCHEL H. LOWE, 4358 Brandywine Street, N. W.

Maryland tags 471-222, 549-323, and 406-475 were also observed in this block, and the registrants for these tags are being determined.

No activity was noted for the remainder of this date.

On November 30, 1945, at 8 a.m., a DeSoto coupe bearing Maryland license 505-241 was parked in front of FERLO's residence, and it was observed to leave at 8:10 a.m. This car has been mentioned previously herein as being registered to FANNIE MENAKER, 4303 Russell Avenue, Mount Rainier, Maryland. At 9:15 a.m., FERLO left his residence in his car accompanied by a woman believed to be Mrs. FERLO. It is believed while driving over Yuma Street, N. W., they picked up DAVID RYSHEAN who resides at 4531 Yuma Street. They proceeded to K Street near 14th Street, N. W., where the woman, believed to be Mrs. FERLO, got out of the car.

At 4:55 p.m., FERLO was observed playing the piano in his living room. It was noted a car bearing D. C. license 126-094 was parked about three doors from the FERLO residence. This car is listed to VIRGINIA C. COCKERILLE, 4501 Brandywine Street, N. W. During the remainder of the evening, FERLO was observed to be at home, and no visitors were seen leaving or entering his residence. No further activity was noted on this date.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BERNARD SIDNEY REDMONT
3418 Tenth Place, S. E., Apt. 26
Washington, D. C.
Telephone: Franklin 8700
Employment: Office of Inter-American Affairs

A cover was placed on the mail going to REDMONT at 3418 Tenth Place, S.E. on November 27, 1945. No affirmative results have been received to date, but same will be reported as received. (X)(H)(X)(H)

Special Agent JOHN W. SULLIVAN contacted Mr. E. S. GALLAGHER, Enlisted Records, US Marine Corps, Washington, D. C., who made available the service record for BERNARD SIDNEY REDMONT, NSN 885487, which record reflected that he voluntarily enlisted as a private for General Service in the US Marine Corps Reserve for the duration of the war on August 2, 1943. He was later transferred for Recruit Training at Parris Island, South Carolina. The service record further reflected that he stated that he had never been in jail, reform or industrial school or arrested. He listed as his occupation Chief Day Editor, Radio News Unit, Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, US Government, duties: supervises preparation of news and commentaries for broadcast by shortwave radio to Latin America, edit all such material sent out by shortwave radio each day. His record stated that he was married March 12, 1940 to Miss JOAN ROTHENBERG at Mexico, D. F., she having been born in Brooklyn, N.Y. This marriage was performed in the presence of JAMES B. STEWART, Consul General of the USA. The record further reflected that he made application of \$10,000 National Service Life Insurance, beneficiaries wife and mother.

By a report of medical survey at the US Naval Hospital, Oakland, California, April 4, 1944, he was given the diagnosis of deformity congenital right foot, and was recommended by this board for duty ashore in a billet not requiring long walking or standing, fit for limited duty. Opinion of the board that the deformity of the right foot is congenital in origin and existed prior to enlistment. His record further reflected that he was wounded in action in the early morning of February 12, 1944 on Roi Island Kwojalein Atoll Marshall Islands in a Japanese air attack while attached to headquarters and service company, 20th Marines (engineers). He was awarded the purple heart June 13, 1944.

The service record reflected that he wrote an article entitled, "Air Raid" as a Marine Corps combat correspondent on duty in connection with public relations activities. This article was considered tentatively for publication by Colliers.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

unread per Sept of Navy letter dtd 8-19-48
Paw 3, Jan 8-23-49

unread per Sept of Navy (Marine Corp) letter
dtd 8-4-48 Paw 2, 4 Jan 8-23-49

100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

By another report of medical survey at the US Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland, August 28, 1944, this case was diagnosed as deformity congenital right foot and the board at this time recommended that he be relieved from active duty and discharged from the US Marine Corps Reserve. The record reflected that he was discharged September 23, 1944, through medical survey honorable, character excellent. The medical survey was in the nature of a disability. He listed as his future address 2621 29th Street, SE, Washington, D. C.

His record reflected that he had the following furloughs: u

October 18, 1943 to October 28, 1943 - 10 days
May 8, 1944 to May 17, 1944 - 10 days, returned
to duty May 18, 1944. u

At the time of his discharge he was awarded a certificate of satisfactory service, September 23, 1944, which record reflected that he applied for bonds, denomination \$25, issued in the name of BERNARD SIDNEY REDMONT, payable either to the purchaser or to the co-owner, JOAN REDMONT, wife, 1260 East 8th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. The record reflected that after he was discharged he returned to his former position as a journalist, US Government, Office of Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs. u

The following descriptive data was obtained from the service record of REDMONT: u

Date of birth - November 8, 1918
Place of birth - New York
Race - white
Height - 5'-10"
Weight - 191 lbs.
Eyes - brown
Hair - black
Complexion - dark
Scars and marks - vaccination scar left upper arm
mark left scapular right dorsal
Legal residence - 1260 East 8th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Next of kin - JOAN REDMONT, wife, 1423 East 34th St.,
Brooklyn, N.Y.
son - DENNIS FOSTER REDMONT, same address.
MORRIS BROTHENBERG, father, same address u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~S~~

unclm per report of Navy letter dated 8-19-44
Jan 8-23-89
A. L. Evans

(name corp)
Navy letter dated 8-4-48
Jan 8-23-89
unclm per report of Navy
Paw 2, 3, 4 4 parts
ent 131

100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Local Board #136 - 1356 East 8th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Order number 1732

Placed in 1A February 19, 1943, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Other address - 4205 Kaywood Drive, Mt. Ranier, Maryland

Social Security number 009-05-6439.

(Name Change)

unless per report of Navy letter dated 8-4-88
Jan 8-23-89

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

Surveillance was conducted during the period from November 26, 1945 through November 30, 1945, with results as follows:

On November 26, 1945 surveillance made in the vicinity of REDMONT'S home and office produced negative results, and it appeared that REDMONT had not returned from his visit to New York City - newspapers, etc. were still at the outside of his apartment door.

On November 27, 1945, surveillance by Agents A. B. CHANEY and C. E. NICHOLSON developed that REDMONT had returned to his residence, 3418 Tenth Place, S.E., and at 9:20 am he departed from his home in his car, visited the Star Radio store, 409 11th Street, N.W.; at 9:40 am, LOW'S Tailor shop, 633 E Street, N.W. at 9:52 am, then drove to the parking space in the rear of 499 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. (the Office of Inter-American Affairs) where he parked and entered his place of employment, the Office of Inter-American Affairs, 499 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., at 10:30 am. At 1:25 pm, he left his office building by the side entrance and walked to the Apex Building, 6th and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., where he had lunch at the cafeteria on the 7th Floor, returning to his office at 1:55 pm. He remained there until 6:35 pm, when he left his office building with a man who has since been identified as F. O. (or F. D.) COOKE. They drove in REDMONT'S car to Fillmore Gardens, Arlington, Va., where they entered Apartment 592-D, listed to Mr. and Mrs. F.O. (or F.D.) COOKE, and Lieutenant Colonel ELLIOT. Surveillance was discontinued at 7:30 pm when it became apparent that REDMONT planned to spend the evening at this address.

On November 28, 1945, Agents NICHOLSON and CHANEY observed REDMONT leave his home by auto at 9:25 am and enter his office building, 499 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., at 9:40 am. He left the office at 1:30 pm, having lunch on the 7th floor of the Apex Building located at 6th and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., then went by street car to 14th and New York Ave., N.W. and into the Barbar Shop at the Bond Building, 7th and 14th Street, N.W., where he

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-17493

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

remained until 2:46 pm and then returned via street car to his office at 3:00 pm, remaining at the office until 6:00 pm, when he got into his own car with an unknown man and woman whom he took by auto to 1618 C St., N.E., which address this couple and REDMONT entered at 6:15 pm. (Note: Inquiry in the vicinity reflected Dr. WARREN G. FLETCHER resided at that address, telephone AT 0908. No record of WARREN G. FLETCHER was found in the Washington Field Office index.)

The surveillance was discontinued at 7:30 pm inasmuch as it appeared that REDMONT was going to spend the evening at the above address.

Surveillance on November 29, 1945 conducted by Agents C. E. NICHOLSON and O. B. CHANEY developed that at 9:40 am, REDMONT left his home by automobile, parking in the rear of the Office of Inter-American Affairs at 9:55 am, and entered this building where he is employed. He left this office at 1:00 pm, had lunch at the Apex Building, 6th and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., 7th floor cafeteria, returning to his office in the Inter-American Affairs building at 1:40 pm, where he remained until 6:30 pm, when he left his office and drove to his home at 3418 Tenth Place, S.E., where he arrived at 6:50 pm. He remained at his home up to 8:30 pm, when the surveillance was discontinued on this date inasmuch as it appeared that REDMONT apparently intended to stay home the rest of the evening.

On November 30, 1945 no activity was observed at the REDMONT residence. His car was observed parked in the rear of his apartment house all day long. Lights were observed on in REDMONT's apartment beginning at 5:30 pm and extinguished at 8:20 pm. Spot check at REDMONT's place of employment in the Office of Inter-American Affairs, 499 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., confirmed his absence from work that day which was a Saturday (not a working day).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

RE: PETER CHRISTOPHER RHODES

Residence: Apartment A-H-8 at 40 Monroe Street,
Knickerbocker Village, New York

Employment: OWI

b7D

[] At the State Department, Confidential National Defense Informant made available the Passport File of PETER RHODES, which file reflects the following information:

On May 7, 1934, Passport Number 96,707 was issued to PETER C. RHODES for travel to France, England, Switzerland, Germany, Austria and Italy as a student at Oxford University, Oxford, England, on a fellowship from Columbia University, for a two and one half years period.

In his application RHODES stated he was born December 30, 1911, at Manila, Philippine Islands; that he emigrated to the United States in November of 1913; that he had resided continuously at New York City from 1913 to 1934. He gave his father as CHRISTOPH BEUTINGER, who was born in Germany on April 5, 1875, died 1916. He stated his father emigrated to the United States in March of 1896 and resided continuously in the United States from 1896 to 1916 at Indianapolis, Indiana, except for travel with the United States Army. He stated his father was naturalized before the Circuit Court of Marion County, at Indianapolis, on December 2, 1903.

His application gave his address 1428 John Hay Hall, Columbia University, New York City and his permanent address as R.F. D. #3, Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Attached to the above application was an "Affidavit of Birth to be Submitted with Application for American Passport" signed by MARGERIE C. RHODES, c/o Mrs Reiford, Jonesboro, Ga, stating that PETER RHODES was her son. Attached to this Affidavit was another affidavit stating that MARGERIE CLARE RHODES, on October 19, 1920, changed her name from BEUTINGER before the Special Term of City Court of the City of New York. RHODES was her maiden name. She is described as a widow with five infant children.

Also attached to the passport application of RHODES is an affidavit from the Marion County Circuit Court, Indianapolis, Indiana, stating that CHRISTOPH BEUTINGER was naturalized on December 2, 1903.

On June 23, 1936 RHODES passport was renewed by the American Consulate at London, England. RHODES gave his address as ORIEL COLLEGE, OXFORD UNIVERSITY, Oxford, England.

On July 8, 1937 one REISSIG, of the NORTH AMERICAN COMMITTEE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2-14-90
 No 161 per State letter dated 9-25-90 uncl
 Paris 1-8 Foreign 56, 261 Jan 5-2-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

telegraphed the State Department from New York City and advised that PETER C. RHODES was an official representative of the NORTH AMERICAN COMMITTEE on INTERNATIONAL COORDINATION COMMITTEE FOR AID TO SPAIN and that he was in Paris. REISSIG stated the Committee wanted RHODES to go to Spain to investigate matters on refugee children. The telegram stated that RHODES' visit was to be on behalf of humanitarian relief of children. On July 9, 1937, the State Department authorized RHODES' trip.

On May 25, 1939 RHODES, giving his address as 34 BLVD. DES ITALIANS, Paris, registered his daughter and included her on his passport. He stated she was born at Paris, France on March 25, 1939. He gave her name as ANN MARGARET ALICE RHODES.

On March 14, 1939 passport number 288 was issued to RHODES by the American Consul at Brussels, Belgium, for travel and newspaper work in Belgium, France, England, Germany, Holland and "all countries."

In his application he listed his wife as IONE BOULENGER RHODES who was born at LIERNEUX, BELGIUM on September 25, 1911. He stated he was married June 27, 1936.

His application states his father was CHRISTOPHER RHODES, born in Indianapolis, Indiana and his mother was MARGUERITE CLAIR born at Kingston, Jamaica, and residing at Great Barrington, Mass. As a reference he gave UNITED PRESS, Paris, France.

On December 8, 1939, Mr. RALPH E. HEINZEN, Paris Bureau of United Press, wrote the United States Consul in Paris and advised him that RHODES had been a full time staff correspondent for the United Press.

On December 12, 1939, RHODES appeared before the United States Consul at Paris, France, and signed an affidavit that he had to go to Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Rumania, Greece, Turkey and Bulgaria, on business for the United Press. On December 18, 1939, RHODES' passport was validated for the travel mentioned above.

On January 24, 1940 RHODES' passport was validated for travel to Denmark as a correspondent for United Press.

On June 6, 1940, the American Consul at Stockholm, Sweden, re-validated RHODES' passport for one single journey from Sweden to the United States, via Latvia, USSR, Rumania, Yugoslavia and Italy.

On June 14, 1940, the American Consul at Stockholm amended RHODES' passport for travel from Sweden to the United States via Russia and Japan.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

no. 61 per state letter dtd 7-14-90
entire page 1011154, 261 Jan 5-2-90
7-25-90, unknown

SECRET~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On September 3, 1940, RHODES wrote the State Department from the United Press Association, News Building, New York City, and requested that his passport remain valid, as he expected to go back to Europe or Africa as a correspondent.

On October 28, 1940, RHODES requested the State Department to validate his passport. He stated he surrendered his passport at San Francisco on July 27, 1940, when he returned from Stockholm via the trans-Siberian route and on the S. S. Kamakura Maru. He stated that since his arrival in the United States he had been assigned to the foreign cable desk of the U. P. He stated he now desired to go to Martinique and the Caribbean area on assignment from U. P. Attached to this letter is one signed by EARL J. JOHNSON, Vice President, United Press Association, New York City, stating RHODES had been assigned to the Caribbean area as a reporter.

On November 12, 1941, passport number 12241 (Special) was issued to RHODES for travel to the British Isles. In his application RHODES stated his father was CHRISTOPHER FREDERICK RHODES who was born at Indianapolis, Indiana, on April 5, 1871. RHODES gave his permanent address as 40 Monroe Street, New York City, and his address in Washington, D. C. as 316 F Street, N. W. He stated he planned to leave New York via Pan American Clipper on November 22, 1941.

Attached to the above application was a letter (undated) signed by Mr. WILLIAM P. MASSING, Acting Secretary, FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION, stating that RHODES was a Foreign Editor of the Foreign Broadcast Monitoring Service, who has been authorized to go to London on official business.

On August 14, 1942 the Special Agent in Charge of the New York Division of the State Department submitted a report setting forth the results of his investigation in attempting to determine the correct name and place of birth of RHODES father. (NOTE: RHODES stated his father was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, rather than Germany, as stated in his first application for a passport.)

The report on this matter indicated that RHODES wife, residing at 40 Monroe Street, New York City, was interviewed by a State Department Agent and that she was under the impression that her husband's father was FREDERICK RHODES, but had no definite information concerning him. She never heard of the name "BEUTINGER."

RHODES sister, Mrs. MARGUERITE LINKFIELD, 195-07 42nd Avenue, Flushing, Long Island, was interviewed, and she was under the impression that her father was CHRISTOPHER RHODES and that he was born in Indianapolis, Indiana. Mrs. MARY MOREHOUSE, 11 Meadowbrook Village, Plainfield, New Jersey, a sister of RHODES, was under the same impression.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~**SECRET**

No 11 per state letter dated 2-14-90 + state let dated 9-25-90 under
 entire page FOIA 58, 261 for 5-2-90

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The investigation included an interview with Mrs. JUNE MALLORY, Secretary to the Associate Dean of Columbia University, who advised RHODES attended the university from 1929 to 1933; that he resided at the PHI KAPPA PSI Fraternity House and that he was an exemplary student.

On September 16, 1942, the State Department requested that the Ambassador at London take up RHODES passport and request him to submit an affidavit concerning his contradictory statements on his father.

On October 1, 1942, the American Embassy at London forwarded to the State Department RHODES' affidavit concerning the above discrepancies. Mr. GLENN A. ABBEY, the American Consul, suggested that full credence be given the statement made by RHODES. He also stated that Mr. RHODES' father was a commissioned officer in the United States Army and was regarded as an American Citizen.

On October 13, 1942, the Embassy at London requested authority to validate RHODES' passport for immediate return to the United States.

On October 14, 1942, the State Department authorized RHODES return.

RHODES' passport file contains an inter-office memorandum dated November 14, 1942, signed by Mr. A. J. NICHOLAS, Passport Division, stating that RHODES is personally known to Mr. A. BRUCE BIELASKI, "former director of the FBI" and a brother of Mrs. SHIPLEY. (NOTE: Mrs. RUTH B. SHIPLEY is Chief of the Passport Division.) The memo goes on to state that RHODES was connected with the organization in France which was responsible for the return to the United States of the American Volunteers who participated in the Spanish Civil War. The memo suggests that the above information may be of value to the Office of Naval Intelligence.

On November 19, 1942, Mr. ROBERT D. LEIGH, Director, Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service, Federal Communications Commission, 1424 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., wrote the State Department and advised that General EISENHOWER's Army Headquarters in London had made an urgent request for the F. C. C. to carry on monitoring activities in North Africa and that Mr. RHODES had been put in charge of the operation. Attached to this letter is an affidavit by one WALTER G. BRANDLEY, attorney, Caldwell, New Jersey, stating that he had known the subject for years and was familiar with his family background. The only information of value in this affidavit is the names of RHODES' brothers and sisters, MARGARET, FREDERICK GEORGE, MARIE and WILLIAM HOWARD.

On November 20, 1942, RHODES passport was validated for travel to England, Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia on Official Business.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

2-14-90 x State letter dated 7-25-90 unclear
7-10-90
No SI per State letter dated 10-25-90
entire page FOIA b7, 26, Jan 5-2-90

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On October 15, 1942, RHODES' passport was amended by the American Consul at London for return to the United States. He gave his address as 40 Berkeley Square, London.

On July 27, 1943, RHODES' passport was extended for a six months period by the American Consul in Tunisia. He submitted a draft Registration Certificate and a War Department Card from the Adjutant General's Office, Number 226452, as identification. RHODES gave his address as Psychological Warfare Branch, Algiers, Algeria.

On January 19, 1944, RHODES' passport was renewed by the American Consul at Algiers, Algeria, for a six months period.

On January 19, 1944, RHODES' passport was validated for travel to North Africa, Italy and the United Kingdom.

On November 13, 1944, the American Consul at London validated RHODES' passport for a return trip to the United States. Attached to the renewal application is a letter dated November 13, 1944, signed by A. M. KRAMER, Assistant to the Executive Officer, Office of War Information, London, advising that RHODES had been directed to go to New York. The letter gave RHODES' position as "Chief of the Italian News Section, in the Office of War Information."

* * * *

Special Agent E. F. EMRICH on November 30, 1945, made discreet inquiries at the Social Security Building, 3rd and B Streets, S. W., Washington, D. C., and it was learned that RHODES' office was located in Room 3410 in this building. The suite of offices where this one is located is occupied by the Office of War Information. Discreet telephone inquiry was made of RHODES' secretary at Extension 32735, which developed that RHODES was in New York City on this date and would not return to Washington until December 3rd. The New York Office was immediately advised.

On November 28, 1945, Confidential Informant C-436 advised that ROSE GREGG and subject JOSEPH GREGG invited RHODES to dinner at their home.

A review of the Washington Field Office indices discloses that RHODES was appointed to the position of Assistant Chief Editor, Radio Reporters, Foreign Broadcasting Monitoring Service, October 16, 1941, and on December 1, 1941, his status was changed to Foreign Editor, \$4600, National Defense Activities, London, England, Federal Communications Commission.

Records of the Federal Communications Commission April 8, 1942, disclose that PETER CHRISTOPHER RHODES was at that time still serving in that

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2-14-20
no 81 per state letter dated 12-1-47
Pam 1-5 FOIPA 5/26/ Jan 5-2-90
v state let del 7-25-90 9-12-90

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

capacity in London, England. The Washington Field Office indices further reveal that a PETER RHODES, who is believed identical with the PETER CHRISTOPHER RHODES, subject of this case, is mentioned in the Congressional Record of the 77th Congress, Second Session, dated February 6, 1942, Page 1136, which information was obtained from the Dies Committee.

A check of the indices of the Dies Committee as reflected by said report reveals only the following card:

"PETER RHODES, International Coordinating Committee for aid to Republican Spain (Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy affiliated with above organization.) Delegate, Daily Worker, May, 1938, page 2."

On the evening of December 4, 1945, RHODES had some papers which he carried to the home of subject JOSEPH A. GREGG, 6829 Piney Brancy Road, N. W., and which he left in the Ford bearing Ohio license plates Z-65 W, which car is believed to be owned by RHODES' brother, Captain RHODES. These papers were left in the car when RHODES went into GREGG's home and in a confidential manner it was observed that these were a pile of OWI reports about one inch thick, headed by a penned routing slip addressed to PETER RHODES, which directed RHODES to examine this material and edit it, probably for future publication through regular OWI channels, and do whatever he saw fit with the material that he was editing. The routing slip was not signed, but bore official stamp of OWI at the top with a check mark indicating it was to be routed to PETER RHODES. Some of these documents bore the OWI official caption, plus the printed notation "OWI Foreign Broadcasting System."

Later that date PETER RHODES was observed by Agents EDWARD E. CONVERSE and CHARLES BROWN to carry this material to the room believed to be occupied by his brother, Captain RHODES, and Captain RHODES' wife, room 963 Raleigh Hotel, Washington, D. C. PETER RHODES was also observed to carry this material with him from the hotel into the house of subject JOSEPH GREGG, December 4, 1945.

On December 4, 1945, Confidential Informant C-435 advised that an unidentified woman from New York had contacted PETER RHODES to let him know that some doctor had told her not to make the trip to Washington from New York with the baby for the holidays. The New York office was furnished this information in order that they could determine the identity of the woman who had contacted RHODES. (X)(u)(u)

Confidential Informant C-436 on November 26, 1945, advised that PETER RHODES had contacted ROSE GREGG and had given her information to the effect that he had heard from three men he knew in London and that he would like to ask them to come out to dinner. ROSE GREGG advised PETER RHODES (X)(u)(u)

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that he should invite them to dinner at her home. The names of these men were not known to Confidential Informant C-436. (X)(u)(u)

Confidential Informant C-436 advised that on the evening of November 28, 1945, JOSEPH GREGG contacted PETER RHODES in connection with office business, mostly regarding expected action which would be taken on persons in government service who were expecting to have their positions terminated. (X)(u)(u)

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

Physical surveillance has been conducted with regard to PETER RHODES from December 3, 1945, to the time of the dictation of this report, by the Washington Field Office, during the period when PETER RHODES is known to have been in Washington, D. C.

On December 3, 1945, this surveillance was taken up at 4:00 P. M., at which time RHODES was in the OWI office at Washington, D. C. He was not seen to leave the various entrances to this building, but it was later ascertained that he had gone to the home of JOSEPH GREGG with JOSEPH GREGG, and they remained at the GREGG home, 6829 Piney Branch Road, that evening, surveillance being discontinued at 1:00 A. M. on December 4, 1945.

On December 4, 1945, subject RHODES and a man in the uniform of a Captain in the United States Army, who was later ascertained to be a Captain RHODES, believed to be a brother of PETER RHODES, and a woman, believed to be the wife of Captain RHODES, were observed at a table together at Harvey's Restaurant, where they had dinner and engaged in conversation from 7:00 P. M. to 10:30 P. M. No one else contacted them during this period and they left at 10:30 P. M., all three proceeding to Room 963 at the Raleigh Hotel, where it was ascertained the man with subject is registered as Captain RHODES. at 12:30 A. M., December 5, 1945, Captain RHODES and subject RHODES returned to their automobile, which was parked at the Washington Parking Garage across from the Raleigh Hotel, and they drove to the home of subject JOSEPH GREGG, 6829 Piney Branch Road, N. W., where they were met by subject GREGG. They remained with GREGG at the GREGG residence until 1:57 A. M., December 5, 1945, when Captain RHODES left the GREGG residence by car and returned to the Raleigh Hotel at 2:10 A. M.

PETER RHODES remained at the GREGG residence, where he has been staying at times when he was in Washington, and no other contacts were observed in the GREGG residence that evening.

On December 4, 1945, RHODES and GREGG were seen together at the bus terminal, 13th and E Streets, N. W., at 9:00 A. M., where they boarded a bus.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and rode to 13th and Pennsylvania Avenue, changing there to a street car. GREGG rode to 7th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., and then proceeded east on Pennsylvania Avenue toward his office. RHODES left the street car on Independence Avenue in front of the Social Security Building and entered that building. This is where his office is located. At 1:00 P. M., RHODES was observed to enter the cafeteria, where he had his lunch until 1:30 P. M. At 6:25 P. M. RHODES was observed with the Army Captain thought to be his brother, and the woman thought to be the wife of the Army Captain, and they drove in the Captain's car, bearing Ohio license Z 65 W, to HARVEY'S restaurant, where they had dinner, as previously stated.

On December 5, 1945, RHODES was observed at the bus depot, 13th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., and he proceeded by street car to his office in the Social Security Building. at 6:10 P. M., RHODES, accompanied by two men, who apparently also work in the Social Security Building, left that building and took a cab to 4th and Independence. RHODES was observed to be carrying the material which has been previously mentioned as OWI reports. They went to the Washington Hotel, where RHODES and the two men went to the wash room, then to the tap-room, and checked their coats. It was apparent that RHODES and the two men had quite a few acquaintances at the Washington Hotel tap-room, as each visited briefly for a few minutes with at least ten different persons to whom they spoke in the tap room. RHODES was observed speaking to, waving at and shaking hands with four or five people in this tap-room up to 7:10 P. M., when RHODES left the Washington Hotel on foot alone and proceeded to the drug store at 14th and F Streets, where he made a phone call. He then took a bus to 5th and Aspen Streets, which is his usual route to the home of JOSEPH GREGG, where he sometimes resides when he is in Washington, 6829 Piney Branch Road. He entered the GREGG residence at 7:40 P. M., and was observed to be carrying the same OWI reports previously mentioned into the GREGG residence, where he was staying at that time.

At 8:10 P. M., December 5th, 1945, a woman was observed leaving the GREGG residence, enter a coupe which had been stopped in front, bearing Maryland License 559355. This car returned to the GREGG residence at 11:00 P. M. and the woman re-entered the GREGG residence. It is being ascertained to whom this license number is issued, and whether it has any connection with subject PETER RHODES or subject JOSEPH GREGG.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

RUTH S. ^PRIVKIN, with aliases,
 Ruth S. Rifkin, Ruth Reid
 Residence: 3665 38th Street, N.W.,
 Washington, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

A cover was placed on the mail going to RUTH ^PRIVKIN at the above address November 28, 1945. No affirmative results have been received as yet, but any such results will be reported as received. (W) (R)

Report of Special Agent JOHN A. SWARTZ, October 30, 1945, Washington, D. C., entitled "RUTH S. RIFKIN, aka Ruth Reid, SECURITY MATTER - C", requested the New York Office to verify the membership of RUTH S. RIVKIN in the Peter Stuyvasent Club of the Communist Party in New York. In this connection, the New York Office advised that its records reflect that on December 17, 1943, from a highly confidential source who had access to the Communist Party, New York County Committee Headquarters, 147 4th Avenue, New York City, furnished information that RUTH RIVKIN, whose address was given as c/o E. FLEXNER, 322 Second Avenue, New York City, was issued a special industrial transfer #2172, transferring her from a Communist Party Branch #0-3 of the Industrial Section to the Stuyvasent Victory Club, 12th A.D. Section of Manhattan, and from the above information, it would appear that RUTH S. RIVKIN was a member of the Communist Party in New York prior to her transfer to Washington, D. C.

Physical Surveillance

Physical surveillance of RUTH RIVKIN was started November 26, 1945. On November 27, 1945, Agents G. V. FLAVIN and M. J. LUKOSKIE ascertained her residence at Hancock Hall, apartment 134, 3665 38th Street, N.W., telephone Woodley 9888. They ascertained she usually returns home after 6:00 p.m. Her office telephone is Decatur 7300, Extension 175. Her office is located in Room 319 at the UNRRA Building, 1344 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. Writing on the door of this room indicates it is occupied by "Camp Operation Branch -- Displaced Persons Division", and the name "RUTH RIFKIN" appears on this door, together with the following names: "CLYDE SIMPSON, Acting Chief; Colonel ROGER G. POWELL (Of 1028 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.); CAROLINE FLEXNER; ELLIOT SPURWAY; and ZELLA YEAST (of 1425 Rhode Island Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C., Apartment 209)".

Results of surveillance were negative November 26, 27, and 28, 1945.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

On November 29, 1945, at 8:42 a.m., RUTH RIVKIN walked from her home at 3665 38th Street, N.W. to a point nearby, where she took a streetcar, transferred to a bus, and arrived at her place of employment, UNRRA Building, 1344 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., at 9:14 a.m.; left that building for lunch at 12:15 p.m., accompanied by a young lady described as follows: 30 years of age; 5 feet 5 inches; one thirty pounds; dark brown hair; glasses; Hebrew appearance; wearing black cloth coat. The two had lunch in the cafeteria of the Federal Public Housing Authority Building at St. Matthews Court and Rhode Island Avenue, N.W., and both returned to the UNRRA Building at 1:17 p.m. Miss RIVKIN left the UNRRA Building that evening at 6:15 p.m., accompanied by a man, and they entered a 1942 Buick sedan bearing New York license tags # 2G-831 (Note: New York City office advises these tags listed to TED LAZARUS, c/o A. FERGES, 230 Riverside Drive, New York City). Miss RIVKIN proceeded in this car to a point on 38th Street, N.W., near her residence, and she then entered the apartment building where she lives, and the man driving the car entered the apartment building at 3815 Rodman Street, N.W., which is nearby. Surveillance was continued to 8:30 p.m. and neither subject RIVKIN nor the man had left their respective apartments.

On November 30, 1945, at 8:43 a.m., Miss RIVKIN met this same driver of 1942 Buick sedan bearing New York plates # 2G-831, and they proceeded in this car to Dupont Circle where the car was parked opposite the 19th Street entrance to the UNRRA Building. Miss RIVKIN and this man entered the UNRRA Building at 9:00 a.m. At 1:06 p.m. Miss RIVKIN came from the Connecticut Avenue exit of the UNRRA Building, went to a bank on Dupont Circle, where she remained for five minutes, and then walked back to the Connecticut Avenue entrance to the UNRRA Building, where she remained for five minutes. At 1:16 p.m., she left the UNRRA Building accompanied by a man described as being 6 feet 2 inches; 140 to 145 pounds; slender build; 40 years; long neck; prominent adams apple; medium complexion; medium brown curly hair; blue-gray suit; no hat or topcoat. Miss RIVKIN and this man entered the Venezia Cafe on Connecticut Avenue, two doors from UNRRA Building, where they had lunch. At 1:50 p.m., Miss RIVKIN left this Cafe alone and boarded a streetcar, #42, marked "13th and D Streets, N.E.". In the Venezia Cafe, Miss RIVKIN and the man with whom she had entered that Cafe, were seen seated at a table with unknown man number two. At 2:09 p.m., both unknown men were observed leaving that Cafe via the Connecticut Avenue entrance.

The man who had gone into the Cafe with Miss RIVKIN and who has been previously described, re-entered the UNRRA Building. Unknown man number two, who was carrying an overcoat over his arm, crossed Connecticut Avenue, and entered Louie's Auto Park which was kept under surveillance for thirty minutes, but this unknown man did not leave the auto parking lot, and it was later learned that there is a small alleyway running from the rear of this lot which would allow a pedestrian to enter the parking lot, walk all the way back, enter an alleyway and come out on Massachusetts Avenue. Unknown man number two is described as 5 feet 6 inches; 35 to 38 years of age; 160 to 165 pounds; stout build; well-combed blond, straight

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

hair parted on left side; light complexion; big, round face; grey suit, carrying an overcoat and grey snapbrim hat.

At 6:59 p.m., Miss RIVKIN left UNRRA Building with the driver of New York car bearing New York license # 2G-831, and proceeded home, arriving at 7:26 p.m.

~~SECRET~~

Description of RUTH RIVKIN, as obtained by observation of surveilling Agents FLAVIN and LUKOSKIE, is as follows:

Race	White
Height	5' 4"
Weight	130 pounds
Hair	Dark brown, upswept with a "donut roll" on top
Nose	Prominent nose
Complexion	Medium dark
Glasses	No glasses, except when in movies
Ears	Large ears set low on head, usually wears earrings
Appearance	Hebrew
Photograph	In Washington Field Office file
Employment	UNRRA, Room 319
Residence	3665 38th Street, N.W., McLean Gardens
Marital Status	Not known

With respect to TED LAZARUS mentioned herein, the current telephone directory for Washington, D. C., reflects one THEODORE LAZARUS resides at 3815 Rodman Street, N. W., telephone Ordway 4817.

Through a suitable pretext, it was determined from a woman at the residence of TED LAZARUS, at telephone Ordway 4817 that LAZARUS is employed by UNRRA; that he has been in Washington, D. C., for four years having come from New York City where he was engaged in the manufacturing business manufacturing fireplaces.

The Washington Field Office has previously been advised by teletype from the New York Field Office that the indices of the New York Field Office were negative concerning him.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALLAN R. ROSENBERG
Residence: 6955 Brooks Lane
Brookmont, Maryland

~~SECRET~~

A cover was placed on the mail going to ALLAN ROSENBERG on November 28, 1945. To date, the results have been negative. (X)(u)

On November 28, 1945, Special Agents HUGH B. MC GAHEY and JAMES E. MC MAHON ascertained from FEA that ALLAN R. ROSENBERG is no longer employed by that organization, having left such organization November 16, 1945. One of the girls in the FEA office where ROSENBERG formerly worked stated that ROSENBERG had stated his intention to practice law with his brother-in-law, WILLIAM KOPLOVITZ, whose business phone in Washington, D. C. is Republic 6363.

Special Agent EDWARD CALLINAN ascertained from the Washington Telephone Directory that WILLIAM C. KOPLOVITZ is an attorney with offices in the Bowen Building located at 815 15th St., N.W., with telephone Republic 6363. KOPLOVITZ resides on Fernwood Road, Bethesda, Md. The phone directory also listed BEATRICE R. KOPLOVITZ, residing at the same address, who may be the wife of WILLIAM C. KOPLOVITZ. The KOPLOVITZ' home telephone number is Oliver 2233.

Agents MC GAHEY, MC MAHON and CALLINAN ascertained November 30, 1945 that ALLAN R. ROSENBERG is presently in the law office of DEMPSEY AND KOPLOVITZ. It was ascertained that in addition to DEMPSEY AND KOPLOVITZ, this office is also occupied by RICHARD O'HARE and HARRY OCKERSHAUSEN.

The Washington Telephone Directory disclosed that WILLIAM J. DEMPSEY resides at 493 Linnean Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C., and his residence phone is Emerson 5318. This directory also disclosed that RICHARD C. O'HARE resides at 6623 Hillendale Road, Chevy Chase, Md., and his home phone is Oliver 0213.

There is no listing in the Washington Phone Directory for OCKERSHAUSEN. However, the 1943 Washington City Directory disclosed that he resided, as of 1943, at 124 12th St., N.E., at which time he was employed by the FCC, and his wife's first name is JESSE.

The business address of WILLIAM C. KOPLOVITZ' law office is 938 Bowen Building, Washington, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-17493

~~SECRET~~

The indices in the Washington Field Office in the report entitled "ALLEN WHITE SALLER, SECURITY MATTER - C" lists ALLAN ROSENBERG, subject of this case, as a reference in ALLEN WHITE SALLER's application for a position as Federal Communications Commission Administrative Assistant.

SAC FRED HOLLFORD, Baltimore, Md., advised that there is a reference to an ALLAN ROSENBERG, FBI 301043, in the indices of the Baltimore Field Office; that this is a criminal record from the Identification Division, but that the individual ROSENBERG having this criminal record does not appear to be identical with subject ALLAN R. ROSENBERG of this present case.

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

A surveillance of ROSENBERG conducted by Agents HUGH B. MC GAHEY and JAMES E. MC MAHON, November 24, 1945, started at ROSENBERG's residence, 6955 Brooks Lane, Brookmont, Md. Neither ROSENBERG's car nor ROSENBERG were observed at his house during the day until 4:50 pm when he returned and parked his car in the driveway of his house. That evening he drove to the public library at 5:10 pm, but finding it closed, returned home where he remained the rest of the evening.

On November 25, 1945, Agents MC GAHEY and MC MAHON maintained spot surveillances from 10:30 am to 9:00 pm, but did not observe ROSENBERG at his home. Neither was any activity pertinent to this case noted at his home.

On November 26, 1945, Agents EMERICH and MC GAHEY maintained a surveillance with negative results at ROSENBERG'S home from 8:00 am to 10:00 am, and at other points until 7:00 pm, when they noticed ROSENBERG's car in the rear of his home at 6955 Brooks Lane, Brookmont, Md. ROSENBERG remained at home that evening up to 9:00 pm when the surveillance was discontinued. No pertinent activity was noted during that period.

On November 27, 1945, Agents CALLINAN, MC MAHON, EMERICH and MC GAHEY maintained surveillance from 7:50 am to 9:30 pm. No activity pertinent to this case was observed.

On November 28, 1945, Agents MC GAHEY, CALLINAN and MC MAHON at 8:20 am observed subject ROSENBERG drive up to the home of subject HAROLD GLASSER, who is also a subject in this case, 5410 Cathedral Avenue, N.W. GLASSER came out of his residence and entered ROSENBERG'S car. They drove

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)
~~SECRET~~

100-17493

to the residence of WARREN L. SHARFMAN, 5320 Carolina Place, N.W. An individual believed to be SHARFMAN came out of this residence and got into ROSENBERG's automobile with ROSENBERG and HAROLD GLASSER. The three then drove in this car to the back of the Treasury Building at 15th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. During this entire trip, GLASSER was seen looking to the rear of the automobile, probably talking to SHARFMAN who was in the rear seat.

At 8:50 am, GLASSER got out of the car and walked toward the Treasury Building which he entered, his office being in that building. Subject ROSENBERG continued on to the District Building, 14th and Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., where he parked but stayed in the car. SHARFMAN is believed to have left the car and entered the District Building. At 9:20 am, SHARFMAN returned to the car and SHARFMAN and ROSENBERG then drove to the OPA office, 3rd and D St., N.W. which SHARFMAN entered. ROSENBERG waited for him from 9:25 am to 9:45 am, at which time SHARFMAN returned to the car. SHARFMAN said something to ROSENBERG, but the surveilling agents did not see him give anything to ROSENBERG. ROSENBERG then drove off alone to the parking garage on the north side of Eye St., between 14th and 15th Sts., N.W. ROSENBERG then walked to the Bowen Building, 815 15th St., N.W. which he entered, taking the elevator. He shares offices in this building with his brother-in-law, WILLIAM C. KOPIOVITZ, RICHARD C. O'HARE, and several others.

At 6:40 pm, ROSENBERG, accompanied by an individual believed to be WARREN L. SHARFMAN, was observed to come back to the parking garage and they drove in his car to the intersection of Chainbridge Road and Carolina Place, where he turned left and his passenger, believed to be WARREN L. SHARFMAN, went into the SHARFMAN residence at 5320 Carolina Place, N.W. At 7:05 pm, ROSENBERG drove to his home where he remained from approximately 7:10 pm until 9:15 pm, when surveillance was discontinued since it appeared ROSENBERG did not intend to leave his home that evening. No further activity was observed.

On November 29, 1945, Agents MC MAHON and MC GAHEY conducted the surveillance. At 9:05 am, ROSENBERG drove up to the Bowen Building, 815 15th Street, N. W., where he has law offices. He got out of his car and entered the building. His car was driven by a woman who may have been his wife. It was not possible for the Agents to obtain a good description of her. After letting ROSENBERG out of the car, his car proceeded in the direction of ROSENBERG's home.

Spot checks were made of ROSENBERG'S office in the Bowen Building up to 7:00 pm; no activity was noted and he was not observed leaving the building.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

On November 30, 1945, Agents MC MAHON and MC GAHEY and CALLINAN maintained surveillance in the vicinity of ROSENBERG'S home from 7:30 am to 3:00 pm with negative results. From 3:00 pm to 4:55 pm surveillance was maintained in the vicinity of the Bowen Building, 815 15th Street, N.W. where ROSENBERG is employed as a lawyer, and at 4:55 pm ROSENBERG was observed coming out of the Bowen Building with an individual who may be a business associate. This man was described as 5'-2" in height, dark complexion, 125 lbs. in weight, about 50 years of age. He wore glasses. ROSENBERG and the unidentified man walked to the corner of 15th and Eye Sts., N.W. where they talked for about five minutes and then parted. Surveillance was maintained on ROSENBERG rather than the other man inasmuch as it appeared that the other person was probably a member of the law firm with which ROSENBERG is associated.

Agents CALLINAN and MC MAHON followed ROSENBERG who went to the Post Office on Eye St. near 15th, where he purchased stamps. He then went to 15th and Eye Sts., N.W., where he attempted to secure a cab. He then went by cab to the home of WARREN L. SHARFMAN, 5320 Carolina Place, N.W., and entered this house at about 5:45 pm.

At 5:50 pm, ROSENBERG was observed by Agents MC MAHON, CALLINAN and MC GAHEY to leave the SHARFMAN residence alone and get into SHARFMAN's red Studebaker car bearing D. C. tags 132-227, which was parked in front of SHARFMAN's house. ROSENBERG drove in this car to his own home on Brooks Lane. Spot surveillance of his home was made up to 9:30 pm on this date, and it was noted that SHARFMAN'S car in which ROSENBERG had gone to the ROSENBERG home was still parked in the front of ROSENBERG'S house at this time.

NOTE. Reference is made to the surveillance which Agents HUGH B. MC GAHEY, EDWARD CALLINAN and JAMES E. MC MAHON made on November 28, 1945, in regard to subject HAROLD GLASSER, in which it is pointed out that at 8:20 am Subject ROSENBERG drove up to GLASSER'S residence in ROSENBERG'S Studebaker 2-Door sedan, gray in color, bearing Maryland plates 302-279, at which time GLASSER came out of his home and entered ROSENBERG'S car and they drove to 5320 Carolina Place, N.W., where they picked up an individual believed to be WARREN L. SHARFMAN. This is also set out in the surveillance conducted of Subject ROSENBERG and shows that ROSENBERG and GLASSER do contact each other.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN

A cover was placed on mail going to ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN, 2325 - 15th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., as of November 27, 1945. There have been no affirmative results on this mail cover to date. (u)(x)(a)

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

November 24, 1945. SILVERMAN came from his home, 2325 - 15th Street, N. W., at 9:05 a.m. and walked to his place of business at 1800 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., where he remained until 1:03 p.m., when he came from his office, 1800 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., and took a cab to the Cassandra Greek-American Cafe located at 6th and F Streets, N. W., at 1:14 p.m., where he remained in that cafe until 2:25 p.m., when he came out of the cafe with an unidentified woman, described as about 45 years of age, 5' 11", 150 pounds, light complexion, mixed gray hair, wearing a black coat and brown hat. SILVERMAN and this woman took a cab to 11th and F Streets where the surveillance of the cab was lost in heavy traffic. Surveillance was resumed at his office and later at the SILVERMAN residence. No activity of significance was noted, although lights were on in the SILVERMAN residence from 5:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m., when the surveillance was discontinued for the day.

November 25, 1945. Surveillance was had on the SILVERMAN residence from 10:50 a.m. until 4:50 p.m. during which time no activity pertinent to this matter was observed. At 4:50 p.m. lights went on in the SILVERMAN apartment in Garden Towers, 2325 - 15th Street, N. W. Surveillance was continued until 10:30 p.m. but no activity pertinent to this case was noted.

November 26, 1945. Surveillance disclosed SILVERMAN left his apartment at 9:04 a.m. and walked to his office at 1800 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., where he entered the office, which is the French Supply Council, at 9:24 a.m. At 5:05 p.m. SILVERMAN left the French Supply Council and walked to his apartment, arriving there at 5:25 p.m. He and his wife were observed from time to time in the apartment until 8:35 p.m. when all lights therein were extinguished. SILVERMAN was not observed to leave the apartment during the next thirty minutes, so surveillance was discontinued at 9:05 p.m. this date.

November 27, 1945. No activity noted in connection with surveillance which was made at the French Supply Council where SILVERMAN works from 11:45 a.m. up to 5:00 p.m. when SILVERMAN left the French Supply Council in company with a man described as 28 - 30 years, 5' 9", 150 pounds, black hair, dark complexion, tan top coat and no hat. They drove off in a 1941 Chevrolet Two-door sedan with D. C. license 23-2299.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

which is listed to OSCAR L. SILVERMAN, 502 - 6th Street, S. W., Washington, D. C. They drove to the Carlton Hotel where SILVERMAN left the car at 5:23 p.m. From 5:23 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. SILVERMAN walked back and forth in the lobby of the Carlton Hotel repeatedly looking at his watch. At 5:30 p.m. SILVERMAN made a call on a house phone of the Carlton Hotel and immediately thereafter got in an elevator of the hotel and went up. Surveillance was maintained in the lobby of the hotel and at 6:55 p.m. SILVERMAN came down in the elevator, left the hotel taking a taxi directly to his residence. From 6:55 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. surveillance was maintained outside the SILVERMAN residence but no activity pertinent to this case was noted. SILVERMAN was observed on several occasions through the South window of his apartment. The surveillance was discontinued at 10:30 p.m. this date.

On November 24, 1945, Confidential Informant C-440 advised that SILVERMAN had told his wife at 4:55 p.m. that HOWIE (phonetic) would pick them up at the house around 6:30 or 7:00 p.m. and that she could contact him at Decatur 8300 extension 445. (S) (u)

This same Informant advised on November 25, 1945, at 10:37 a.m. that a man named JOE had contacted SILVERMAN and agreed to meet him at the "field" in about fifteen minutes. (S) (u)

Confidential Informant C-440 advised that on the morning of November 25, 1945, Mrs. SILVERMAN contacted a woman called JERRY and JERRY mentioned seeing a woman named SARAH AHLER who JERRY says goes to LAN meetings and that SARAH AHLER is on the committee of Confidentialities Records and they meet two or three times a week. (S) (u)

On November 23, 1945, Confidential Informant C-440 advised that a man named JOEY contacted Mrs. SILVERMAN concerning whether Mrs. SILVERMAN had received a call from Boston but Mrs. SILVERMAN had not received that call. (S) (u)

Confidential Informant C-440 advised on November 24, 1945, that GEORGE SILVERMAN had contacted a man named FRANK in regard to a man named BENTON who has taken the job formerly held by a Mr. MLO LEISH in the State Department. FRANK indicated that BENTON has a very small program and seems to think the Government should do less cultural relations work and allow private business to do it even if it costs more. GEORGE SILVERMAN advised FRANK that his father had visited him for two weeks. FRANK advised GEORGE SILVERMAN that he has a meeting with the British on November 26. SILVERMAN invited FRANK and NOR. to come over Tuesday night and to come over again Saturday night and play cards with he and his wife, SARAH SILVERMAN. SILVERMAN indicated he would have one DIVE over to his home Tuesday night, too. SILVERMAN agreed to call FRANK on November 26, 1945. FRANK advised SILVERMAN he understands that JEAN (identity not known) (S) (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

is coming back in a week or so. SILVERMAN advised FRANK that he worked on the previous night sending something to him (JEAN) on the negotiations - an outline (this may have been in connection with SILVERMAN's official business according to Confidential Informant C-440). (b)(7)(F)(U)

November 28, 1945. Surveillance on this date developed that SILVERMAN left his office building, 1800 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., at 1:43 p.m., got a paper and immediately returned to his office at 1:48 p.m. Surveillance continued to 8:10 p.m., at SILVERMAN's residence and at his office, but nothing of pertinent interest to this case was observed.

In this connection, Confidential Informant C-440 on November 28, 1945, advised that some woman named TERRY contacted Mrs. SILVERMAN at 6:55 p.m. and Mrs. SILVERMAN advised that her husband would probably be quite late in returning home, that she did not know where TERRY could contact him. (b)(7)(F)(U)

November 29, 1945. SILVERMAN was observed departing from the French Supply Council, 1800 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., at 5:15 p.m., and walked to his residence where he was observed at 5:45 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. At 7:08 p.m. SILVERMAN left his residence and went to the Trans-Lux Theater at 11th and H Streets, N. W. (7:20 p.m.), where surveillance of SILVERMAN was had while he was in the theater. At 8:00 p.m. SILVERMAN was seen to walk to the rear of the theater and then to the lounge and returned to his seat at 8:04 p.m. At 8:10 p.m. a strange man took the seat next to SILVERMAN and Special Agent PERCY took the seat immediately in back of SILVERMAN. He saw no sign of recognition between SILVERMAN and this other man. At 8:35 p.m. SILVERMAN went from his seat to the theater lounge. At 8:39 p.m. SILVERMAN returned from the theater lounge and left the theater by the 11th Street exit, walked to the Trans-Lux Building entrance and ascended in the elevator; remaining in the Trans-Lux Building from 8:39 p.m. to 10:40 p.m. At 10:40 p.m. SILVERMAN was observed leaving the Trans-Lux Building and walked to Child's Restaurant, 11th and New York Avenue, N. W. At 10:45 p.m. he left Child's Restaurant and went by taxi to 2000 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., where he entered the elevator and ascended. He remained in this building until 11:45 p.m. when he left and walked East on Wyoming Avenue toward his residence.

On November 29, 1945, Confidential Informant C-440 advised that GEORGE SILVERMAN attempted to contact a Mr. CENTURIAN but did not him; that at 9:00 p.m. that date MARK O'DELL attempted to contact GEORGE SILVERMAN, but GEORGE SILVERMAN had left a message for MARK O'DELL in connection with a farewell dinner which will be held for Colonel DYSON (phonetic) on December 7, 1945, at the Army Navy Country Club, and that O'DELL's extension at the War Department is 6704. (b)(7)(F)(U)

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

~~SECRET~~

Confidential Informant C-440 at 8:25 a.m. on November 29, 1945, advised that a man named DAN contacted GEORGE SILVERMAN in connection with the I. G. FARREN Holding Company indicating that he did not want to talk to SILVERMAN about this in SILVERMAN's office and SILVERMAN suggested that they get together on the night of November 29, 1945, about it. (P)(W)(u)

Confidential Informant C-440 advised that SILVERMAN indicated to his secretary that he would contact Mr. CENTURIAN in regard to a luncheon engagement and that Mr. CENTURIAN might have a Mr. LATIMER there, too; and that he would have a Mr. ALBAN go to some meeting (this may have been in connection with SILVERMAN's office business). (P)(W)(u)

The surveillance of ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN for November 27, 1945, reflected that Special Agents ANKER HARBO and JOHNSTON L. FEMROY conducted the surveillance on SILVERMAN on that date and observed that at 5:15 p.m. SILVERMAN left the French Supply Council in the company of a young man and drove in a 1941 Chevrolet sedan bearing D. C. license 83-239 to the Carlton Hotel where SILVERMAN left the automobile. The man was described as follows:

Age	28 to 30 years
Height	5' 9"
Weight	150 lbs.
Hair	Black
Complexion	Dark.

The automobile registrations for the District of Columbia reflected that D. C. license 83-239 is listed to OSCAR L. ALTMAN, 502 - 6th Street, S. W.

The files of the Washington Field Division reflect that OSCAR L. ALTMAN was formerly the manager of the Hi-Hat Club in the Ambassador Hotel and is presently reported to be running a delicatessen store at 23rd and L Streets, N. W. ALTMAN was born August 7, 1898, in Vienna, Austria, and was naturalized in the District of Columbia on October 2, 1928. He is listed as a member of the International Geneva Association which is composed of waiters and was alleged to be infiltrated by pro-Axis members. The allegation was made that ALTMAN had been a member of the German Submarine Service at one time and is very much interested in submarines.

Investigation conducted reflected no unusual activities concerning ALTMAN and no foreign sympathies were indicated at that time.

On November 24, 1945, Confidential Informant C-440 advised

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that a Mrs. WINSTON, telephone number Randolph 0778, tried to contact Mrs. SILVERMAN to tell her she had forgotten to leave some tickets. (S)(u)

The Washington Field Office indices reveal file 100-84-85, wherein a Mrs. J. M. WINSTON, 2422 N Street, N. W., appears on the membership list of the American Peace Mobilization.

The 1945 Washington address telephone directory does not show this party or phone number at 2422 N Street, N. W.

Also the 1943 city directory does not list a Mrs. J. M. WINSTON.

November 30, 1945. Surveillance at SILVERMAN's office on this date negative, and at his home on the evening of this date SILVERMAN and his wife were observed to be at a table near a window in their apartment (seen from the street) at 6:25 p.m. From this time until the surveillance was discontinued at 9:40 p.m. SILVERMAN and his wife were observed from time to time in their apartment.

Confidential Informant C-440 on November 30, 1945, advised that SILVERMAN and another unknown man were discussing a note or a bond to which one of them indicated that if the other one wanted to he could check with Mr. KAPLAN; this other man evidently works in the same office with SILVERMAN; that SILVERMAN and the other man decided to get together the first thing on the morning of December 1, 1945, and talk more about this matter. (S)(u)

December 1, 1945. At 1:14 p.m. SILVERMAN accompanied by an unidentified man and woman left the French Supply Council and walked to Cafe Parisienne at 1120 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., where they had lunch until 2:23 p.m. They then walked to MacGruder, Inc., 1138 Connecticut Avenue, N. W. (2:23 p.m.) They left MacGruder, Inc., at 2:27 p.m. and walked to Palace Florists, 1634 Connecticut Avenue, N. W. where SILVERMAN's companions purchased some flowers and SILVERMAN left them outside this florist shop at 2:35 p.m. The unidentified man and woman walked across Dupont Circle and up Connecticut Avenue to Mannings Florist Shop, 1627 Connecticut Avenue, N. W. They made no purchases at Mannings. They went to 20th and R Streets where they purchased a dozen yellow carnations and then caught a cab at Connecticut and R Streets and drove to the apartment building located at 2100 Connecticut Avenue, N. W. They entered this building at 2:55 p.m. The man is described as being about 45 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches, 170 pounds, reddish mustache and hair, wearing brown hat, suit, overcoat and shoes. The woman is described as about 40 years of age, 5 feet, 10 inches, 135 pounds, fair complexion, no glasses, wearing black hat, coat and shoes. She had a broad face.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

Confidential Informant C-440 on December 1, 1945, advised that SILVERMAN contacted his wife and told her that one OSCAR had invited them up for cocktails from 5:00 to 6:00 that night. He suggested that BOB (identify unknown) might want to go with them. Mrs. SILVERMAN indicated that she did not know whether BOB would go to FRANK's with them that night. SILVERMAN had indicated to his wife that OSCAR's wife would call by and get them. (S) (M) (u)

At 4:35 p.m. December 1, 1945, Mrs. SILVERMAN was observed to be in her apartment. At 5:50 p.m. SILVERMAN, Mrs. SILVERMAN and an unidentified man were observed in the dining alcove of the SILVERMAN apartment. This man, according to Confidential Informant C-440, is a nephew and was affectionate toward Mrs. SILVERMAN. He appeared to be around 18 years of age, to have black hair and wear glasses. The three were observed in the dining alcove until about 6:40 p.m. when the men evidently went to the living room. At 7:08 p.m. the lights in the kitchen and dining room were turned out. At 7:40 p.m. the lights in the rest of the apartment were dimmed down. The SILVERMAN's were not observed to leave the building and it is possible that they may have gone to another apartment in the same building. The surveillance was discontinued at 9:40 p.m. at which time the lights were still burning dimly in the SILVERMAN apartment but no further activity pertinent to this case was noted. (S) (M) (u)

December 2, 1945. At 12:25 p.m. SILVERMAN left his apartment building and went to the drug and liquor store located at 14th and Florida Avenue, N. W., where he remained about five minutes. At 12:33 p.m. he took a taxi from 14th and Florida Avenue, N. W. The surveillance of SILVERMAN in this cab was lost in traffic at 14th and Belmont Streets, N. W. at 12:38 p.m. Since it was known that the SILVERMANs were expecting visitors from outside the city surveillance was made at Union Station but SILVERMAN was not seen there.

The surveillance at the SILVERMAN home developed no activity up to 4:20 p.m. when the lights were first observed in the SILVERMAN apartment. Beginning at 5:20 p.m. a young man believed to be SILVERMAN's nephew, and Mrs. SILVERMAN were observed moving about the apartment.

At 6:55 p.m. SILVERMAN, Mrs. SILVERMAN and the man believed to be their nephew came from the SILVERMAN apartment house and walked to 15th and Belmont Streets where they entered a dark colored sedan bearing Virginia tags 462-291 (these tags are listed to IVAR H. PETERSON, Presidential Gardens, Alexandria, Virginia). They entered this car and SILVERMAN drove the group downtown. At 14th and H Streets, Mrs. SILVERMAN and the young man alighted from the auto. SILVERMAN then turned into H Street and drove past the Hay-Adams House, made a U turn on H Street and parked near the traffic light at 16th Street. SILVERMAN immediately entered the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Hay-Adams House at 7:18 p.m., used the house phone and Special Agent PATRICK RICE heard SILVERMAN say to the party at the other end "JERRY, I'll be right up". Thereupon SILVERMAN entered the elevator and at 7:23 p.m. SILVERMAN left the hotel accompanied by a man and a woman whose description could not be secured on account of the darkness except that they both appeared to be younger than SILVERMAN. They proceeded directly to the car Silverman had driven downtown and got in it. SILVERMAN was under surveillance up to the time that he was at New Hampshire Avenue and U Streets which is close to his apartment. His car was lost to surveillance in traffic at that point. No sign of SILVERMAN or his passengers was observed at the SILVERMAN apartment. Recheck was made at the Hay-Adams House and at the SILVERMAN apartment. At 12:10 a.m. December 3, 1945, the recheck showed that fewer lights were on in the SILVERMAN apartment than had been on when he had left and at 2:20 a.m. it was noted that all lights were off in SILVERMAN's apartment and it appeared that subject had probably retired.

Confidential Informant C-440 gave the following information on December 2, 1945: (X) (u) (u)

At 12:30 a.m. he advised that JERRY AUERBACH had attempted to contact GEORGE SILVERMAN from Pinehurst, North Carolina, and SILVERMAN's nephew indicated to JERRY AUERBACH that he would let SILVERMAN know that AUERBACH was trying to contact him. AUERBACH advised SILVERMAN's nephew to have SILVERMAN contact him at Pinehurst, North Carolina. Later SILVERMAN contacted JERRY AUERBACH, according to Confidential Informant C-440, and SILVERMAN advised AUERBACH that he had been out playing bridge with the COEs that night. AUERBACH invited SILVERMAN to have dinner with him in Washington the following evening and AUERBACH indicated that BILL GURNEY and a friend of theirs were together and expected to be in Washington on the evening of December 2, 1945, and wanted SILVERMAN to get them a hotel reservation for JERRY AUERBACH, BILL GURNEY and a girl friend. AUERBACH referred to the girl as "MARY JANE", according to the Informant. This same Informant advised that during the day of December 2, 1945, SILVERMAN attempted to get rooms for AUERBACH's party at the Statler Hotel and SILVERMAN indicated that BILL GURNEY has some business in New York. (X) (u) (u)

This Informant advised that JERRY AUERBACH contacted SILVERMAN at 6:00 p.m., December 2, 1945, and SILVERMAN indicated that he had got AUERBACH a suite at the Wardman Park Hotel but BILL GURNEY told SILVERMAN that they already had two suites at the Hay-Adams House. SILVERMAN indicated that he would meet JERRY AUERBACH and BILL GURNEY that evening and would stay with them all evening. AUERBACH indicated that he and BILL GURNEY and MARY JANE had been together and had been having quite a time and it was agreed that SILVERMAN should meet them at the Hay-Adams Hotel that evening about 7:00 in JERRY AUERBACH's apartment which was either 408 or 418. (X) (u) (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ **SECRET**

Concerning JERRY AUERBAC, who was later found to be JEROME K. OHRBACK, contact was had with the Charlotte Field Division, and on December 2, 1945, Mr. E. SCHEIDT, of the Charlotte Field Division, telephonically advised Special Agent E. F. ELMICH that a check had been made pursuant to the request of ASAC HENNRICH, and it had been ascertained that the phone number Pinehurst 9 4604 was listed to a pay phone booth in the Dunes Club outside of Pinehurst, North Carolina. A check at the telephone company verified the fact that a call was placed to subject at 12:35 a.m., December 2, 1945, by a Mr. OHRBANK (phonetic).

Through a contact at the Pinehurst Country Club it was learned that a Mr. OHRBACK had been playing golf there the past two days, and that he was accompanied by another man and a young woman. Further that he was believed to be the owner or connected with Ohrback's Department Store in New York City. The following descriptive information was secured relative to OHRBACK:

Age	40 yrs.
Height:	5' 11"
Weight:	160 to 170 lbs.
Complexion:	Swarthy (looks Italian or Jewish)

It was also learned that he has a summer home in York Harbor, Maine, and that his two children are apparently in the care of a nurse. He was considered a good golfer, and known to be a member of the Wingfoot Country Club in New York City.

A discreet check at the Carolina Chambers Hotel, Pinehurst, developed that OHRBACK had stayed there, but had left with his party at 9:15 a.m., December 2, 1945. No information could be secured as to the identity of his party. Mr. SCHEIDT indicated they could not have left by train, as no train left Pinehurst at that time of the day.

A check was thereafter made of a New York City telephone directory and Mr. SCHEIDT advised that there was a JEROME K. OHRBACK listed as residing at 895 Park A, and having his place of business at 48 East 14th Street, New York City.

Mr. SCHEIDT was advised that no further inquiries need be made at Pinehurst concerning this matter.

December 3, 1945. At 9:01 a.m. SILVERMAN was observed leaving his apartment house where he caught a taxi and drove to Bertram's Pipe Shop, 910 - 14th Street, N. W., where he purchased a pipe and then went to the Lafayette Drug Store, 15th and H Streets, N. W., which he entered. At 9:20 a.m. SILVERMAN arrived at the Hay-Adams House and made

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ **SECRET**

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~ (U)

WFO 100-17493

a phone call from the lobby and also a call on a house phone. He took an elevator in the Hay-Adams House at 9:25 a.m., and remained in a room upstairs until 10:52 a.m. when SILVERMAN re-appeared in the lobby accompanied by two men and a woman (evidently JEROME OHRBACK, BILL GURNEY and the woman, MARY JANE, who were staying there at that time (their descriptions are in the Washington Field Office file). The two men and the woman checked out of the hotel and entered a 1941 Pontiac convertible coupe with black body and black top bearing 1945 New York tags GL-30. SILVERMAN entered the car also and the group proceeded to 18th and Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., where SILVERMAN got out of the car. This is the point where he works at the French Supply Council, 1800 Massachusetts, N. W. The other occupants of the car drove on to Route 50 on Maryland Avenue, N. E., and were followed out Route 50 across the District of Columbia line where surveillance was discontinued at 11:20 a.m. in accordance with previous instructions.

The following is a description of the woman referred to as MARY JANE as secured by observation of surveilling Agents:

Age:	About 28 years
Height:	5' 4"
Weight:	115 lbs.
Hair:	Peroxide blond
Complexion:	Fair, attractive.
Clothing:	Well tailored slack suit, purse on shoulder strap, brown sandals, expensively dressed.

At 6:30 p.m. SILVERMAN not having been seen depart from his office, surveillance was moved to his home, Garden Towers Apartments, 2325 15th Street, N. W. The lights in the dining alcove of the apartment were lighted. At 6:50 p.m., Mrs. SILVERMAN was observed moving about the dining alcove. At 7:10 p.m. a man was observed to enter this dining alcove and remove his hat and coat. The man sat down at the table and had dinner. This man resembled subject, but positive identification from that distance was not possible. The man did not appear to be wearing glasses while he was reading a newspaper whereas subject SILVERMAN on previous occasions has usually worn glasses while reading. At 8:10 p.m. Mrs. SILVERMAN and this man left the dining alcove and at 8:52 p.m. all lights in the apartment were turned off. Close attention was paid to the entrance of the apartment building but neither Mr. nor Mrs. SILVERMAN were observed to depart therefrom. At 11:30 p.m. surveillance was discontinued.

Confidential Informant C-440 advised that GEORGE SILVERMAN had breakfast at the Hay-Adams Hotel with OHRBACK and BILL GURNEY on the morning of December 3, 1945. This Informant also advised SILVERMAN contacted his wife at 6:30 p.m. that date to tell her he was with SACHA DOTA (phonetic) at the FEA Building at that time but would be home soon there-

~~SECRET~~ (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

WFO 100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

after. (X)W

Confidential Informant [] advised that FRANK CONNOLLY contacted Mrs. FLORENCE WAGNER at the Hotel 2400 and Mrs. WAGNER advised that CHRIS was in Washington over the weekend and she got a call from JERRY OHRBLOK who was also in town and that CHRIS had advised they would all end up in New York, but that one GEORGE says that O'DWYER is not honest and he won't keep his promises. She also said that GEORGE is mad about the OSCAR BURNSTIEN appointment. (X)u

Concerning MARK O'DELL, JR., previously mentioned in connection with SILVERMAN, the directory shows that he resides at 4205 Four Mile Run Drive. O'DELL's number at the War Department is 6407, Room 4B927, Army Air Forces.

The records of the Credit Bureau at Washington, D. C., were searched concerning SILVERMAN with negative results.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Re: NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER

On November 29, 1945, under a suitable confidential pretext, a detailed observation of the basement of the SILVERMASTER residence at 5515 30th Street was made.

~~SECRET~~

This basement is a full basement approximately thirty feet wide and thirty-five to forty feet deep. A stairway from the kitchen enters this basement from the North side of the house. The basement contains a maid's bathroom, one large furnace room with a workshop which is approximately twenty-five feet long and twenty feet wide. Opening off this furnace room is a laundry room approximately twelve by fifteen feet which has been converted into a dark room. Adjacent to the laundry room is a rumpus room which is approximately twenty by fifteen feet.

The main furnace room contains a complete home workshop, including a machine and wood lathe, a drill press, band saw, and a large assortment of tools. Home made work cabinets and cupboards have been built into this room and they are numbered, labeled, and contained a variety of supplies. It was noted that whoever is using the workshop is in the process of working with metal, inasmuch as considerable sheet metal was found in the basement along with a substantial stock of lumber. A supply of paints, shellacs, and varnishes are also kept in this room.

Two photoflood bulbs, with attachments for attaching to holder or frame, were stored on the shelf beneath the work bench. In a work drawer in this room, the bellows of a camera was found. This is similar to the bellows, appearing on the photorecord camera used by the Bureau. Several light reflectors were found on top of the rafters in this room.

The room presented a very untidy picture and was apparently being used constantly. The laundry room, which had been converted into a dark room, and which is located on the north side of this basement, contained a standard enlarger. Adjacent to this enlarger was a photographic time clock. Shelving and work benches in this dark room contained miscellaneous photographic equipment such as frames for drying prints, a cutting knife and board, and an assortment of new and used printing paper. Drawers and cupboards had been built under the work bench and contained photographic developing equipment. A good stock of commercial developing fluids, etc. were noted. Pans and developing fluid holders were also stored in these cupboards, as was a substantial supply of printing paper in various sizes ranging from two and one-half to three and one-half on up to eight by ten. The dark room gave the appearance of having been recently used, as the wastepaper basket contained blank negatives, some film which was still wet, wrapping paper from film packs, empty film pack cartons and trimmings from photographs indicating that a large number of photographs had recently been trimmed. One of the drawers under the work bench contained

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

a large quantity of negatives in strips two and one-half inches wide and eight inches long. These negative strips were filed in a loose leaf booklet. A casual examination of these indicated that they were photographs of individuals, scenery, and homes. No documents were found in this group of negatives. No camera was found in the dark room, but it was observed that on the South top shelf of this room was a stand and holder which was similar to the type of stand and holder used on a photorecord camera.

In the rumpus room were found two wooden tripods similar to the type used with the speedgraphic camera equipment furnished by the Bureau. There were two large photoflood bulbs with reflectors and a box containing approximately eight new photoflood bulbs. On a desk in one corner of the rumpus room was a large pasteboard box which contained a lamp very similar to the lamp used on the Bureau's photorecord camera for focusing. This lamp appeared to be practically new. A box on this desk also contained two electric driers.

It was learned from Mrs. HELEN SILVERMASTER, wife of NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER, at this time, that she was an auxiliary nurse and related that her son, ANATOLE, had just been released from the Navy and was presently in school at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. The following description of Mrs. SILVERMASTER was obtained by observation:

Age:	45 years
Height:	5 ft. 10 in.
Weight:	135 to 140#
Hair:	Brown
Complexion:	Fair
Eyes:	Brown, large, with heavy eyebrows.
Teeth:	Good, even, and white
Accents:	Slightly foreign
Dress:	Well groomed, smartly dressed, and usually wears sport clothes.

In connection with the previous observation, it was also noted that the SILVERMASTER home has a large living room which runs the entire length of the front of the house. Opening off the living room to the East is a large dining room which contains, in addition to the usual dining room suite, a baby grand piano. To the rear of this dining room and on the East side of the house is a small den with windows facing rear yard, which contains a desk, day bed, radio, and telephone. The stairway to the second floor runs from the living room to the North side of the house. Adjacent to the stairway is a small hall leading directly through the kitchen, which is on the North rear of the house. The kitchen is modern, well equipped, and contains a breakfast nook. In general, the furniture on the first floor of the home is expensive and modern. Several Persian rugs were noted, together with some

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

expensive etchings and paintings in oil. The home presents a well kept and pleasing appearance.

Mrs. SILVERMASTER's son, ANATOLE, was determined to be ANATOLE BORIS VOLKOV, a son of Mrs. SILVERMASTER by a previous marriage.

Lt. J. E. FALLON, Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Department, made available the service record for ANATOLI BORIS VOLKOV, Navy Serial Number 57-29-77, which indicated that he had enlisted as an apprentice seaman, USN, June 29, 1944, at the Naval Recruiting Station, District of Columbia. The service record further indicated that he had passed the Eddy test for Radio Technician and qualified to take this training in the Navy. He received a medical survey discharge on November 14, 1945 at Washington, D. C., reason: Unfit for Naval service; diagnosis: Myopia #642. The following descriptive data was obtained from the service record of VOLKOV: u

Date of birth:	October 29, 1924 at San Francisco, Calif.
Height:	6 ft. 1 in.
Weight:	175#
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Brown
Complexion:	Ruddy
Scars and marks:	Scar, one inch under chin Scar, one inch both palms Scar, two inches, left knee Mole, right side of leg. Acne scars over both shoulders
Defective vision both eyes,	40/20 corrected to 20/20, bilateral.
Marital status:	Single
Local Draft Board:	#2, 3000 Conn. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Order Number:	12583; classified 1A, May 10, 1944
Home Address:	5515 30th St., N. W.
Next of kin:	HELEN PETROVNA SILVERMASTER, mother 5515 30th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Father:	BORIS VOLKOV 695 Delores Street, San Francisco, California
Occupation:	Student
Address on 1/29/44:	University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, North Carolina

(u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

include per copy of Navy letter dtd 8-4-44
 R 2
 Jan 8-23-89

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

On November 27, 1945, at 12:15 p.m., MILLER left his office building accompanied by two other men. One man was described as follows:

Height: 5' 9 to 10"
Clothing: blue topcoat and brown hat

The second man was described as follows:

Height: 5' 6 - 7"
Clothing: wore brown hat and brown topcoat

The men walked slowly to the Mayflower Hotel where they entered the main ballroom. It was ascertained the Carnegie Foundation for Peace luncheon was in progress at that time. The luncheon included talks or speeches which could not be overheard from the lobby although speakers could be observed. Apparently many officials of the State Department were present at this luncheon.

At 2:15 p.m., MILLER departed accompanied by a man apparently employed with him at 810 18th Street, N. W. They walked together to this address. MILLER's companion was noticeably crippled in the right leg and MILLER was forced to limit the speed of his walk. This man is described as follows:

Age: 40-45
Height: 5' 8 or 9"
Weight: 165
Peculiarities: badly broken right leg, throws his foot considerably when walking
Dress: blue suit, blue socks, tan gabardine topcoat, greenish brown hat.
Hair: has black fringe of hair and a large bald spot

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following information was obtained regarding the activities of NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER from Confidential Informant C-433 from November 24, 1945 until November 30, 1945:

On November 26, 1945, at 4:20 p. m., subject SILVERMASTER talked with his wife about taking their car to Grant's to have their fenders fixed. She also mentioned that she had mailed things to ANATOLE at the Post Office.

At 9:45 a. m., a Mrs. SHAPIRO contacted Mrs. SILVERMASTER, advising that MATILDA had been home only once and that was on Thanksgiving. Mrs. SILVERMASTER mentioned that her son will be away until Christmas; that he stayed and enrolled in mid-semester. Mrs. SILVERMASTER mentioned that they had been away a few days and arrived home rather late last night, advising they had been at the seashore (the summer home). Mrs. SHAPIRO said her husband, HARRY, was at Atlantic City for a conference and said it was delightful there. Mrs. SHAPIRO stated that the other day Mr. WICHMAN (phonetic), whom Mrs. SILVERMASTER had said she knew, was over, but she did not get to see him. HARRY had seen SHAPIRO WICHMAN (phonetic) in Atlantic City and thinks highly of him. Mrs. SILVERMASTER said he, WICHMAN, is a bright, forceful young man, and that he had met him in California through some mutual friends. Mrs. SHAPIRO said he is doing constructive work, "There was a branch of that organization that needed straightening out financially and he is doing it." Mrs. SILVERMASTER stated that WICHMAN has a charming wife and a son in school, but Mrs. WICHMAN is a bit too forceful and has apparently an inferiority complex. Mrs. SHAPIRO then said that she is going to get started on "that matter" before Christmas and thus far, she has helped several people out, indicating that they would have to make a national and concerted effort. The odds against it are terrific but she would not give her time to compromising phony things. She is going to attend the League of Women's Shoppers today and COBB, the colored Judge, will speak. At their last meeting, they decided they were going to picket Constitution Hall. Mrs. SHAPIRO then stated she will stay with them if they see it through, but not if they follow a middle of the road policy.

November 27, 1945

11:45 a. m. MARJORIE contacted Mrs. SILVERMAN and asked if they had a good week end. MARJORIE then said that CHARLOTTE YOUNG, who is in the office with her, asked her to tell Mrs. SILVERMASTER that EDDY YOUNG sends his regards. Mrs. SILVERMASTER then asked where EDDY went, and was advised that EDDY has been on the Pacific Coast for several months. MARJORIE said that they, CHARLOTTE, EDDY, and GREGORY, are going to settle on the West Coast. EDDY worked with us on the campaign for a few weeks. Mrs. SILVERMASTER said that she would have to give little GREGORY YOUNG a present. MARJORIE said CHARLOTTE is still here waiting for EDDY to get set. They briefly discussed the the shopping they must do.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

They agreed to lunch together Thursday at O'Donnell's and would meet at Garfinckels at 12:00 Thursday. MARJORIE indicated that she received two letters from DICK this morning; that she expects DICK to return about the first of December. Detailed conversation about DICK's difficulty in obtaining a speedy discharge from the Army.

~~SECRET~~

12:18 p. m.: Mrs. STEINBERG contacted Mrs. SILVERMASTER. Mrs. STEINBERG asked if Mrs. SILVERMASTER had CARE's (phonetic) address handy because, "I think Mr. STEINBERG would like to say hello to him when he goes to New York next week. Mrs. SILVERMASTER indicated that she did not have the address, but that it was in her husband's address book which he carries on his person.

November 28, 1945

ELIZABETH contacted HELEN SILVERMASTER, advising her she did not think it would be possible for her to meet her for lunch tomorrow since her Attorney, NATE, was coming down from New York.

November 30, 1945

4:30 p. m.: HELEN contacted CHARLOTTE YOUNG and asked for ELIZABETH who was not in. Requested ELIZABETH to call her for she has some tickets to RUBINSTEIN's concert on Sunday. CHARLOTTE says that she has heard nothing from EDDY.

8:50 p. m.: RCA contacted SILVERMASTER, advising that they had a cablegram for Mr. ULLMANN. Upon his return, he should call National 2600.

9:21 p. m.: Mr. ULLMANN to RCA, with reference to his cablegram. It is from Berlin and reads as follows: "Assume recall son home for Christmas essential. Recall immediately few days difference nothing to Treasury but great deal to family and me." It was signed ANDREW M. KAMARCK. Mr. ULLMANN observed that it does not make much sense without pronunciation. He requested a copy to analyze the meaning.

On November 27, 1945, it was noted that Confidential Informant C-433 advised that individuals by the name of MARJORIE and CHARLOTTE YOUNG conversed with HELEN SILVERMASTER in such a manner as to indicate that they were all mutual friends. It was also indicated that EDDY YOUNG was a friend of HELEN SILVERMASTER, and that he had stayed with the SILVERMASTERS in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

A check of the indices of the Washington Field Office indicates that CHARLOTTE YOUNG is a key figure Communist, having been Director of the White Collar or Under-Cover Communists of the Communist Political Association in Washington, D. C. until January 16, 1945. Thereafter, she was elected to the City Executive Committee of the Communist Party. EDDY YOUNG (EDWARD SIDNEY YOUNG) husband of Charlotte, has also been active in the Communist Party and is at present believed to be on the West Coast, having been recently discharged from the Army Air Corps.

The following description of CHARLOTTE YOUNG is being set forth:

Name:	CHARLOTTE YOUNG
Birth date:	March 3, 1915 at Chicago, Illinois
Race:	White, Jewish
Height:	5 ft. 7 in.
Weight:	130#
Hair:	Black, combed straight back; knot at nape of neck.
Eyes:	Brown
Complexion:	Dark
Build:	Medium
Residence:	4659 Massachusetts Ave., N. W.
Occupation:	Employed at Food and Tobacco Workers Union.
Father:	RYEL R. DUBIN 4659 Massachusetts Ave. Mgr., Nat'l Drug Company 1000 Mass. Ave.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During an interview with WALTER H. GIFFORD by Special Agent DALLAS MOBLEY and LAMBERT G. ZANDER on November 27, 1945, the following information was obtained:

Mr. GIFFORD, an engineer at the Potomac Electric Power Company, where he has been employed for the last fifteen years, resides at 5513 30th St., N. W. Mr. GIFFORD has previously been determined to be thoroughly reliable, and the matter of inquiry was to be regarded in a highly confidential manner. He indicated that he and his family have resided next door to the SILVERMASTERS since 1937, being this entire period. Neither he nor his wife had ever engaged in any social contact with either Mr. or Mrs. SILVERMASTER or ULLMANN, the other occupant of the residence. Mr. GIFFORD's son, an infantryman in the U. S. Army, killed in action in Germany, used to associate with ANATOLE VOLKOV, Mrs. SILVERMASTER's son by a former marriage. ANATOLE attended the Woodrow Wilson High School with the GIFFORD boy and, as a result, there was a slight friendship existing between ANATOLE and GIFFORD's son. He indicated that Mr. SILVERMASTER suffers from chronic asthma and, as a result of this, is not very active physically. He remains indoors almost continually and complains about the Washington climate affecting his asthma beyond endurance.

Mr. GIFFORD further related that from hearsay and conversation with his son, he had ascertained that ULLMAN is an amateur photographer, and that on several occasions ULLMANN had photographed children in the neighborhood and did it very well. ULLMANN, according to Mr. GIFFORD, maintains in the SILVERMASTER basement a woodworking shop as a hobby. Repeatedly he can hear ULLMANN hammering and sawing in the basement and working until late hours at night. However, Mr. GIFFORD has not been in the SILVERMASTER home or the basement.

ANATOLE is described by Mr. GIFFORD as being rather an effeminate individual that he is an adept pianist, and has been studying music for some time. It was Mr. GIFFORD's understanding that the SILVERMASTERS purchased this residence in 1937.

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

November 26, 1945

From 8:05 a. m. to 4:30 p. m., by Special Agent C. DALLAS MOBLEY and LAMBERT G. ZANDER. From 4:30 p. m. to 11:45 p. m., by Special Agents PATRICK M. RICE and FRANCIS J. SANDIN.

At approximately 8:05 a. m., SILVERMASTER and ULLMANN left home in ULLMANN's automobile. They drove South on Connecticut Ave. via Woodley Road and Rock Creek Park way and Virginia Avenue to the Treasury Department where

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ULLMANN left the car and entered the Treasury Building. SILVERMASTER then drove ULLMANN's car to the Commerce Building, parked it in Space #5 in the North Court and proceeded directly to his office. He was further observed in his office at intervals during the day and was not observed leaving the building.

At 5:35 p. m., SILVERMASTER left his office in the Commerce Building, obtained ULLMANN's car and picked up ULLMANN at the Treasury Department. They arrived home at approximately 6:05 p. m. and parked the car in ULLMANN's garage. It was noted that lights were off and on at various times in the evening in both the attic and the cellar. No activity was noted and no one was observed entering or leaving the premises. The house was darkened at 11:35 and the surveillance was discontinued at 11:45.

November 27, 1945

From 8:15 a. m. to 4:30 p. m., by Special Agents C. DALLAS MOBLEY and LAMBERT G. ZANDER. From 4:30 p. m. to 1:55 a. m. (11/28/45) by Special Agents PATRICK M. RICE and LYNN E. NOTE.

At 8:15 a. m., SILVERMASTER and ULLMANN drove to their respective offices in ULLMANN's car. The car was left in the usual parking place at the Treasury Building Court Yard.

Agents F. G. RILEY and JAMES PURDY observed that BELA GOLD, a subject in this case, entered SILVERMASTER's office at 12:14 p. m. GOLD, however, was not observed leaving SILVERMASTER's office and SILVERMASTER was observed to be in his office during the entire afternoon. SILVERMASTER left his office at 5:37 p. m. and picked up ULLMANN at East Executive Ave. at 15th Street, adjacent to the Treasury Department Building, arriving home at 6:08 p. m.

At 8:10 p. m., a man walked South on 30th Street and entered the SILVERMASTER residence. At the time of this observation, agents were too far away to obtain a description of this individual.

At 11:20 p. m., SILVERMASTER, together with the unidentified individual who entered the SILVERMASTER residence at 8:10 p. m., left the house in SILVERMASTER's car. They proceeded to a house subsequently identified as being 3731 Appleton Street, N. W. SILVERMASTER left the residence and returned to his home. At 1:40 a. m., the house was darkened and the surveillance was discontinued at 1:55 a. m.

It was subsequently determined that the house at 3731 Appleton St. was presently untenanted, though furnished. Information obtained in the

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

neighborhood under pretext indicated that nobody was presently living in the house. It was observed that the shades were all drawn.

A check with the Washington Gas Light Company by Special Agent C. DALLAS MOBLEY, indicated that gas service had been discontinued on November 24. The Telephone Company's address-telephone directory indicated that the telephone number at this address was unpublished.

A discreet investigation, under suitable pretext, conducted by Special Agent LAMBERT G. ZANDER in the immediate vicinity indicated that this residence had been occupied until the middle of November by four Waves. The present owner was determined to be an individual by the name of JOSEPH GAIER, who, at this time, was residing at New York City, and not expected to return here until after the first of the year.

The Telephone Company records indicate that one ELEANOR WIGHT was a subscriber to telephone service at this address from July 13, 1945 to November 24, 1945, at which time, this service was discontinued. The telephone number was EMERSON 6283. Additional listings to this number were LORRAINE B. FERGUSON, 2317 Roscoe Ave., Chicago, Illinois, and JEANETTE B. FAGAN.

Additional investigation is being conducted by the Washington Field Office to determine the identity of the occupants and the owner of this residence. It is to be noted that on November 27, 1945, Confidential Informant C-433 advised that a Mrs. STEINBERG contacted Mrs. SILVERMASTER and inquired if she had GARE's (phonetic) address handy, as she believed Mr. STEINBERG would like to contact him when he goes to New York next week. Mrs. SILVERMASTER advised that this address was in the address book on GREG's person.

November 28, 1945

From 8:30 a. m. until 4:30 p. m., surveillance continued by Special Agents C. DALLAS MOBLEY and LAMBERT G. ZANDER. From 4:30 p. m. until 12:20 a. m. (11/29/45) by Special Agents PATRICK M. RICE and LYNN E. MOTE.

At 9:00 a. m., surveilling agents observed ULLMANN's automobile parked in its usual space in the North Court Yard of the Commerce Building. The door to SILVERMASTER's private office was closed at that time, but it was learned through DAN O'CONNOR, Legal Division, Surplus Property, RFC, who was telephonically contacted at this time, that SILVERMASTER was at his desk in his office. He was not observed leaving the building at noon time.

ULLMANN's car was checked periodically between 1:00 p. m. and 4:00 p. m., and it was observed parked in its usual parking space.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At 5:53 p. m., SILVERMASTER left his office driving ULLMANN's car. He stopped for ULLMANN at the usual agreed place and proceeded to their home, arriving at 6:20 p. m., where the car was parked in ULLMANN's garage. No further activity was noted and the house was darkened at 12:10 a. m. Surveillance was discontinued at 12:25 a. m.

November 29, 1945

Surveillance conducted by Special Agent C. DALLAS MOBLEY and LAMBERT G. ZANDER, 8:30 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. From 4:30 p. m. to 11:45 p. m. by LYNN E. MOTE and FRANK M. FUDOLI.

At 8:40 p. m., ULLMANN's car was observed parked in its usual parking place. Inquiry made through DAN O'CONNOR at the Surplus Property Board, indicated that SILVERMASTER was at desk as usual. ULLMANN's car was observed in its usual parking space. SILVERMASTER was not observed leaving the building during the course of the day.

At 5:35 p. m., SILVERMASTER left his office and picked up ULLMANN at the usual corner and proceeded to their residence, whence they parked the car in ULLMANN's garage. No activity was noted during the evening. No one was observed entering or leaving the premises. Surveillance was discontinued at 11:35 p. m.

November 30, 1945

8:25 a. m. to 4:45 p. m. by Special Agent E. G. STOLTZ and LAMBERT G. ZANDER. From 4:30 p. m. to 12:30 a. m. (12/1/45) by Special Agents LYNN E. MOTE and FRANK M. FUDALI.

At 8:50 a. m., subject's car observed in the usual parking space in the North Court Yard of the Commerce Building. Subject observed to be at his desk in his office. Subject was not observed leaving the Commerce Building during the period of the surveillance.

At 6:35 p. m., subject left his office driving ULLMANN's car from its usual parking place, thereafter picking up ULLMANN at the Southeast corner of the Treasury Department Building, proceeded directly home by his usual route arriving at 6:50 p. m.

No further activity was noted during the course of the evening and the house lights were extinguished at 12:15 p. m. Surveillance was discontinued at 12:30 a. m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HAZEN EDWARD SISE, wa
Hazen Sise

(X)(u)

Special Agent J. P. O'Brien contacted the Credit Bureau, Stone's Mercantile Agency, and the Vehicle and Traffic Department, Municipal Building, Washington, D. C., for information regarding Hazen Sise with negative results.

From the State Department, the following information was secured by Special Agent Louis Loebel concerning Hazen Edward Sise:

1. Full name: HAZEN EDWARD SISE
2. Notified by: Government of Canada - National Film Board of Canada
3. Citizenship: British Subject (a Canadian national)
4. Place of Birth: Montreal, Canada (7-23-06)
5. Last entry into the U.S.: Date: March 24, 1943
Place: Rouses Point, N.Y.
Mode: Train
7. Admitted as a government employee
9. Wife: NANCY ELIZABETH SISE
13. Title of position: Liaison Officer in respect to film production and distribution activities of the Canadian Government, representing the National Film Board of Canada.
14. Date duties assumed: March 30, 1943.
17. Office address: Canadian Legation Annex, 1771 N. St., N.W., Wash., D.C.
18. Residence address: Apartment 309, 1430 Belmont St., N.W., Wash., D.C.

Remarks: 1938-39, Montreal, P.Q. Casual radio talks on cultural subjects over network of the Canadian Broadcasting Corp.

Spring, 1938. One month of promotion, re-designing and editing of rotogravure section of Montreal Standard, a weekly paper.

May, 1940 to July, 1941. Montreal staff writer on the NEW WORLD, a Canadian monthly illustrated magazine similar to LIFE.

August, 1941, an employee of the National Film Board at Ottawa, Canada.

A photograph of HAZEN SISE was obtained from the State Department and is in the Washington Field Office file.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

2-14-90
NW 51 per State letter dated 1-10-90
Purs 2-8 170194 52-261 Jan 5-2-90

2-14-90
No 51 per State Dept letter dated 2-14-90
Case 1, 2 FOIPA 53 261 Jan 512-90
v State Dept 7-25-90 9-10-90 (unlabeled)

100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
SECRET

The following information was ascertained concerning the wife of HAZEN SISE by Agent LOEBEL from the State Department:

Full name: NANCY ELIZABETH SISE
Date and Place of Birth: 4-26-20 at Honolulu, Hawaii
Citizenship: American by birth
Remarks: College student at Honolulu; Boston, Mass.; and Chicago, Ill.
Residence: Address while in the United States was Apartment 309, 1430 Belmont St., N.W., Washington, D. C., according to application dated April 14, 1943.

Information was secured by Agent LOEBEL from the State Department to the effect that the father of HAZEN EDWARD SISE is PAUL SISE, who was the President of the Northern Electric Company of Canada. Information concerning PAUL SISE was developed at the Congressional Library which indicates that his full name is PAUL FLEETFORD SISE. He presently resides at 1266 Redpath Crescent, Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada, and he is the director of several nationally known Canadian corporations.

Special Agent W. J. WALSH under pretext inquired at the Canadian National Film Board at Washington, D. C. and was advised that HAZEN EDWARD SISE had left Washington for Ottawa, Canada, in 1944, and is presently working for the Canadian National Film Board in Ottawa, Canada. (S) (X) (C) (u)

Inasmuch as it has been determined that SISE is in Canada, no further investigation is being conducted concerning him by the Washington Field Office. (S) (X) (C) (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SECRET

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~RE: HELEN TENNEY

A mail cover was placed on the address covering the residence of HELEN TENNEY at 2038 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., on November 27, 1945. This mail cover revealed that on December 3, 1945, Miss TENNEY received a letter postmarked New Haven, Connecticut, December 1, 1945, at 8 p.m., which bore the return address of G. R. S., 2842 Yale Station, New Haven, Connecticut. (S) (u) (u)

The following information concerning the activities of HELEN TENNEY was received from Confidential Informant C-438, and covers the period from November 26 to November 30, 1945: (S) (u) (u)

At 7:03 p.m. on November 27, 1945, a woman named "Bea" contacted HELEN TENNEY and HELEN told her that JIMMY was not getting out of the Army soon because he has been put on military guard duty. BEA said she wanted HELEN to go out for dinner tonight but HELEN said she was expecting a girl over for dinner. They discussed SCOTT LOCKWOOD and how he had been working on the "eight cases." HELEN said that he is now in New York City and he is coming back the following day and that he is leaving Washington on Friday or Saturday. HELEN said that her mother and sister were coming the following day and she was going to use her mother's car for a few days. (S) (u) (u)

At 11:47 p.m. on November 27, 1945, JIMMY told HELEN TENNEY that he had just arrived at work and said that the Sergeant had driven him over. She asked JIMMY, "Can you do any of our work over there?" He replied, "Yes, but you will have to see Captain FAIR (PH) about it." HELEN then said that she was still working on SCOTT'S stuff. JIMMY said that he would contact her at 7:30 a.m. (S) (u) (u)

At 7:30 a.m. on November 28, 1945, TENNEY was contacted by JIMMY and JIMMY told her that his relief man would be there soon. He said that he would come up to her apartment for breakfast. He said he slept most of the night because not many of the offices were open. JIMMY later contacted HELEN at 8:05 a.m. and said it was raining too hard for him to come over and so they decided to have breakfast together at the cafeteria. (S) (u) (u)

At 2:37 p.m. on November 28, 1945, JIM TELLER contacted CARL BURNS (PH) and stated, "I heard the good news. (Probably that JIMMY is to get an Army discharge soon). JIMMY said that he just woke up and that he is working the midnight to eight shift. He said that he wouldn't be able to make it to dinner tonight. BURNS then asked JIMMY if he wasn't with the Office of Strategic Services, and JIMMY said, "Yes," but since he was working nights that wouldn't make any difference and that he had a room on Spring Road. They decided to have lunch at Pierre's near Dupont Circle and will meet in front of the restaurant at 1 p.m. the following day. (S) (u) (u)

At 3:04 p.m. on November 28, 1945, JIM TELLER contacted the Office of (S) (u) (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Strategic Services from HELEN TENNEY'S apartment and asked the man how he could go about getting a commissary card. He was told to fill out an application blank and present it to a certain section. JIMMY stated that he was connected with headquarters. (S) (u) (u)

At 4:32 p.m. on the same date JIM TELMER contacted Office of Strategic Services and contacted HELEN TENNEY and told her that he was wondering about getting the car down and asked her if she wanted it around 5:30 or 6:00 p.m. She asked him where the car was and he said that it was in front of her house. She told him not to bother about it. At this time the following conversation transpired:

(S) (u) (u)

Tenney:	By the way
Telmer:	There's no express.
Tenney:	Fine, that fellow Burns called.
Telmer:	Yes, I called him too.
Tenney:	Oh, well, that's settled then.
Telmer:	Yes, lunch tomorrow.
Tenney:	Well, didn't you say that he was free in the evening - that's what he told me anyway.
Telmer:	Yes, he did, but I didn't want to go to dinner with him. I thought lunch was enough.
Tenney:	Well, he said he's free at night too.
Telmer:	Oh, tonight?
Tenney:	Yes, didn't he tell you?
Telmer:	Oh, I see, well, ah.... Well, yes, he did tell me, but ...
Tenney:	But it's entirely up to you.
Telmer:	I changed my opinion, I made it lunch tomorrow.
Tenney:	All right, but don't bother about the car. "

At 6:35 p.m. on November 28, 1945, an unidentified woman contacted HELEN TENNEY and asked her where to get an electric stove. HELEN said that they can be obtained at People's Drugstores. The girl then asked HELEN if she is coming out and HELEN said that she was. The girl said that she would see her shortly. (S) (u) (u)

At 8:10 p.m. on November 29, 1945, HELEN TENNEY'S mother contacted her and said that she is not coming to Washington and stated she is not going away over the weekend. HELEN said "this guy" is going on another trip and she is busy getting him ready. HELEN said that PAUL is coming down tomorrow and that she may send Christmas presents up by MAIL. Her mother said that FRANK called her from Savannah last night and he is fine. HELEN told her mother that JIM is on military guard duty and that SCOTT (probably SCOTT LOCKWOOD) is out (probably out of the Army). (S) (u) (u)

At 12:10 p.m. on November 30, 1945, JIM TELMER contacted HELEN TENNEY (u) and told her that he just came to work. He said he is working Saturday and Sunday (u)

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (u)

and that the following week he will work from 1 p.m. to 6 p.m. in the North building and will have the next weekend off. They discussed finances and HELEN said she might be able to get some money from SCOTT LOCKWOOD since he doesn't intend to take much money out of the country with him. HELEN inquired about what kind of lunch he had (possibly referring to his luncheon with CARL BURNS). JIM replied that it was very nice, that they had eaten at the Pierrette (downstairs portion of the Pierre Restaurant); that CARL seemed very interested and wants to get in touch with JIM next week. JIM added that he had given CARL HELEN'S telephone number. HELEN said, "No wonder he wants to look me up. He's seen the car." JIM then laughed and said, "Oh, no, he wanted to before he saw the car." HELEN then asked JIM if he had gotten any interesting information out of him and JIM said that they were talking about the same subject. He then concluded by talking about living accommodations. HELEN then added that she understands that he, BURNS, has an apartment someplace and JIM said that he has not; that he has a room someplace and that he intends to move next week and that he has been pretty much on the move from one place to another. JIM mentioned that BURNS is very interesting and seems to be very intelligent. HELEN said that they should take him for a ride some time. JIM mentioned that BURNS was very much impressed with HELEN, and that his impression was made of her purely on her own merits. HELEN said that she might spend the following night packing SCOTT LOCKWOOD again. She mentioned that LOCKWOOD is leaving Saturday morning. She said that she would probably spend the next week unpacking the things which he had left behind. (u) (S)

At 6:20 p.m. on November 30, 1945, an unidentified man contacted HELEN TENNEY. She asked him if he is through all ready and he said that he has the bag going to her place all full. She asked him to come up to her place in about fifteen minutes. At 6:45 p.m. HELEN contacted an unidentified man who appeared to be the same man mentioned above, and advised this man that she was leaving and he said he would be downstairs. (S) (u) (S) (u)

At 11:30 p.m. on the same date SCOTT LOCKWOOD contacted his apartment house from HELEN TENNEY'S apartment. He was advised to contact the War Department, Extension 3144. Upon contacting this extension he was advised that he should be at the airport at 8:30 a.m. the following day. The informant also advised that JIM TELMER was present in TENNEY'S apartment at the same time. (S) (u) (S) (u)

Physical Surveillance

Following is the result of a physical surveillance maintained on HELEN TENNEY from November 24 through November 30, 1945:

On November 24, 1945, at 11:30 a.m. the soldier (believed to be JIM TELMER of OSS), who apparently spent the night with TENNEY was observed to leave her apartment in her automobile and he drove to 1355 Spring Road, N. W., where he entered at about 11:45 a.m. At 11:45 an individual, believed to be SCOTT LOCKWOOD, who was dressed in a brown hat, overcoat and scarf, entered the apartment of HELEN TENNEY.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At 12:35 p.m., this same date, HELEN TENNEY and LOCKWOOD left her apartment on foot and walked to a ten cent store at the corner of Pennsylvania Avenue and 20th Street, N. W., where she made several small purchases. They returned to her apartment at 12:55 p.m.

At 1:15 p.m. TENNEY, LOCKWOOD and the soldier, who had just returned in HELEN TENNEY'S car, drove from TENNEY'S apartment and went to several stores in Georgetown, apparently looking for a used trunk. They returned to TENNEY'S apartment at 2:30 p.m.

At 5 p.m. TENNEY was observed to drive SCOTT LOCKWOOD to his home at 2224 F Street, N. W., which is the Allen Lee Hotel, where he entered with two suits of clothing in boxes. Miss TENNEY then returned to her apartment alone. (It has been ascertained from Confidential Informant C-438 that SCOTT LOCKWOOD occupies room 432 at the Allen Lee Hotel). J & (S) (u)

At 5:40 p.m. Miss TENNEY left her apartment and drove to LOCKWOOD'S hotel and picked him up and they drove to 30 Hesketh Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland. (It was previously determined through Confidential Informant C-438 that TENNEY and LOCKWOOD had been invited to attend a cocktail party at one BILL ANDREWS' residence). Automobiles bearing the following license numbers were observed in front of and near the residence at 30 Hesketh Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland; it was believed that the occupants there-of apparently attended the party:

New York 4R-5383, issued to STEPHEN B. ~~L. PENROSE~~, 162 Luquer Road, Port Washington, New York.

California 74N-578, issued to STEPHEN ~~McKEVETT FARLAND~~, 322 South Windsor Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

Massachusetts 723-819, issued to EDWARD W. ~~ANDREWS~~, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

New York 7A-934, issued to BENJAMIN ~~HOMER HALL~~, 4422 Edmunds Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., and Main Street, Hoosick Falls, New York.

Pennsylvania 54-900, issued to W. ~~McCORMICK~~, 3834 Garrison Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Maryland 543-405, issued to IRIS BUTLER ~~O'DONNELL~~, 26 Hasketh Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland.

Maryland 494-417, issued to GEORGIA ~~GREENWEST~~, 23 Hasketh Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

Maryland 307-842, issued to JAMES HENRY BOYCE, 21 Hesketh Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland.

Maryland 549-791, issued to GEORGIA GREENWEST, 23 Hesketh Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland.

D. C. 78-069, issued to OGTEN WHITE, 2301 California Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

D. C. 103-154, issued to JOHN G. STEVENS, 3130 Wisconsin Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

D. C. 1773, issued to ALBERT C. BURROWS, 4801 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

at 7:50 p.m. HELEN TENNEY and LOCKWOOD left the residence, where the party was in progress, and drove to a Hot Shoppe at 4400 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., where they ate. They remained at the Hot Shoppe until 9 p.m. and then drove to HELEN TENNEY'S apartment, where she and SCOTT LOCKWOOD entered. It was noted that the lights in her apartment were on before she entered, which indicated that someone else was there.

With respect to the party at 30 Hesketh Street, Chevy Chase, Maryland, mentioned above, the address telephone directory for Washington, D. C. reflects that Miss LOUISE DeLANE and JOHN F. W. SOHL, telephone Wisconsin 4084, reside at that address.

On November 25, 1945, at 4:10 p.m. JIM DELMER arrived at HELEN TENNEY'S apartment driving HELEN TENNEY'S automobile. He remained until 5:20 p.m. when he left in her car and drove to the Allen Lee Hotel, where he picked up SCOTT LOCKWOOD and brought him back to Miss TENNEY'S apartment. [It was determined through Confidential Informant C-438 that Miss TENNEY advised that she was not going out on this date since she had an earache.] (R) (M) (U)

On November 26, 1945, at 8:55 a.m. HELEN TENNEY and LOCKWOOD left TENNEY'S apartment in her automobile and drove to the Office of Strategic Services, where they both entered. TENNEY remained at work during the day and at 5:50 p.m. she and SCOTT LOCKWOOD left OSS and drove to her apartment, where LOCKWOOD entered. TENNEY was observed to go to a liquor store at the corner of 21st and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., where she made a purchase and then returned to her apartment. No further activity was noted on that date.

On November 27, 1945, at 9:45 a.m. HELEN TENNEY was observed to leave her apartment alone and proceed to the Office of Strategic Services.

At 12:55 p.m. she and LOCKWOOD left OSS and drove to Best and Company

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

at 4400 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., where they purchased some clothing. Thereafter they walked across the street to the Hot Shoppe, where they had lunch. Thereafter they returned to the Office of Strategic Services.

At 5:40 p.m. TENNEY and JIM TELMER left OSS and drove to HELEN TENNEY'S apartment. At 6:15 p.m. they left and did some shopping in the nearby area and returned at 6:40 p.m. No further activity was noted on this date.

On November 28, 1945, at 4:30 p.m. JIM TELMER came out of TENNEY'S apartment and moved her automobile. At 6:30 p.m. he again came out of the apartment and walked to a nearby laundry and returned with some dry cleaning.

At 9 p.m. HELEN TENNEY walked to People's Drugstore at 19th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., where she had a cup of coffee and apparently was looking for someone. She waited for approximately twenty minutes and then made a telephone call and walked home. It was noted that outside of the drugstore she looked around as if she expected someone to meet her there. No further activity was noted at the TENNEY apartment on this date.

On November 29, 1945, at 8:55 a.m. HELEN TENNEY and JIM TELMER were observed to leave her apartment and enter TENNEYS' automobile and drive directly to OSS at 26th and Water Street, N. W., where Miss TENNEY left her car and entered the OSS building. TELMER drove her car to the OSS Detachment Headquarters at 2324 F Street, N. W., where she parked the car and entered the building. Several spot checks throughout the morning revealed that the automobile was still parked in this location.

According to information previously received from Confidential Informant C-438, JIM TELMER was to have a luncheon engagement with one CARL BURNS at Pierre's Restaurant located at Connecticut Avenue and Q Street, N. W. (4) (u) (u)

At 12:55 p.m. the surveilling agents secured a table at Pierre's Restaurant and at 12:58 p.m. JIM TELMER and an unidentified individual believed to be CARL BURNS entered the restaurant. A description of the man believed to be CARL BURNS is as follows:

Age:	24 to 27
Height:	5'10" to 6'
Weight:	155 to 165
Build	Medium slender
Hair	Dark blond to brown
Eyeglasses	Primless glasses
Dress	Wore bow tie, tan single breasted sport jacket, trousers did not match coat, no hat or topcoat; had large ring on right index finger believed to be cameo or college type ring.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At 2:15 p.m. TEIMER and the man believed to be BURNS left Pierre's Restaurant and drove in HELEN TENNEY'S automobile to 1813 Columbia Road, N. W., where the man believed to be BURNS left the car and entered Argonne's Market. He came out of the market with a small bundle resembling groceries or meat. Thereafter they drove to 1772 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., where the man believed to be BURNS left the car and entered the building. The lettering on the door indicated that this building is the French Supply Council, - French Food Mission.

It is interesting to note that ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN is employed at the French Supply Council.

At 5:55 p.m. SCOTT LOCKWOOD and HELEN TENNEY came out of the OSS building and entered her automobile and drove directly to 2541 Waterside Drive and entered an apartment house. It could not be determined which apartment they entered. According to the address telephone directory for Washington, D. C., one JOHN MURRAY BEGG, telephone Columbia 2541, resides at 2541 Waterside Drive.

During the time that LOCKWOOD and TENNEY were in the above apartment one of the surveilling agents conducted a search of TENNEY'S automobile. This search included the glove compartment. Nothing of interest was found therein. At 7:25 p.m. SCOTT LOCKWOOD and HELEN TENNEY left the above apartment and drove to Harvey's Restaurant at 1107 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., where they had dinner. They remained there until 9:47 p.m. and proceeded directly to HELEN TENNEY'S apartment. No further activity was noted on this date.

On November 30, 1945, at 8:50 a.m. HELEN TENNEY and JIM TEIMER left her apartment and drove in TENNEY'S automobile to the OSS building at 26th and Water Street, N. W., where they both entered.

At 5:50 p.m. HELEN TENNEY left OSS with an unidentified man. They drove in her automobile to the corner of 16th and K Streets, N. W., where the unidentified man got out of the car and HELEN TENNEY drove on home arriving at approximately 6:10 p.m.

At 6:45 p.m. Miss TENNEY entered her automobile and drove to the Allen Lee Hotel, and there she picked up SCOTT LOCKWOOD and returned with him to her apartment. It was noted that LOCKWOOD was carrying a large canvas leather bound suitcase, which appeared to be empty.

Conf. In L.H.
C-738 advised that Miss TENNEY said that she was going to help SCOTT LOCKWOOD pack at her apartment. (S)(u)

Concerning the unidentified man who left HELEN TENNEY'S automobile at 16th and K Streets, N. W., it was noted that he entered the Statler Hotel, after which he first went to the drugstore and after a short time was observed to go upstairs in the elevator and return later. At 7:15 p.m. he met an unidentified

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

Army major and a blond woman in the lobby of the Statler Hotel, after which they conversed for a short time and then went upstairs. The unidentified man is described as follows:

Age:	35 to 40
Height:	6'3" to 6'4"
Weight:	190
Build:	Slender
Face:	Long and thin
Hair:	Black
Complexion:	Dark
Dress:	Wearing herringbone gray topcoat and a herringbone brown suit, black military type shoes, homburg hat, dark brown in color.
Peculiarities:	None

Unknown Army major is described as follows:

Age:	35
Height:	5'5" to 6"
Weight:	140 to 145
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown
Build:	Medium
Complexion:	Very dark - appeared to be Spanish or Indian
Dress:	Wearing military type trench coat, overseas ribbon and overseas cap.

The blond woman is described as follows:

Age:	25 to 30
Height:	5'8" to 9"
Build:	Medium
Hair:	Long, blond
Appearance:	Show girl type, flashily dressed, wearing powder blue long fur coat.

At 8:15 p.m. on November 30, 1945, HELEN TENNEY and SCOTT LOCKWOOD left TENNEY'S apartment and drove to the corner of 12th and E Streets, N. W., where they parked in a parking lot. Thereafter, they went to the Earle Theater and saw the movie. They were observed throughout the performance and were not noted to make any contacts. At 11:10 p.m. TENNEY and LOCKWOOD left the Earle Theater and after picking up the automobile drove to TENNEY'S apartment, where they entered at approximately 11:30 p.m. At 11:55 p.m. TENNEY and LOCKWOOD came out

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

of TENNEY'S apartment and drove to LOCKWOOD'S hotel, after which TENNEY came back to her apartment.

No further activity was noted on this date.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~RE: WILLIAM LUDWIG ULLMANN

Reference is made to the statement of ELIZABETH TERRILL BENTLEY, in which she states that WILLIAM LUDWIG ULLMANN, at that time a Captain in the Army Air Forces, with offices in the Pentagon Building, was photographing various documents in the basement of the SILVERMASTER residence. A detailed description of the basement and equipment found in the SILVERMASTER residence is set out in this report under the caption of NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER.

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCENovember 26, 1945

From 7:30 a. m. to 6:00 p. m., by Special Agent C. DALLAS MOBLEY and from 4:30 p. m. to 11:45 p. m. by Special Agents FRANCIS J. SANDIN and PATRICK M. RICE.

At 8:05 a. m., ULLMANN and SILVERMASTER left their residence in ULLMANN's automobile. Subject proceeds to his office at Room 5007 Treasury Department Building, and SILVERMASTER proceeds to park ULLMANN's automobile in the usual parking space, Space #5, in the North Court Yard in the Commerce Building.

Subject was observed at intervals during the day at his desk in his office. He lunched in the building cafeteria at 12:50 p. m. alone.

At 5:25 p. m., he left his office and met SILVERMASTER driving the subject's car at the intersection of 15th and Executive Avenue, whence they proceeded to their residence, arriving at 6:05 p. m. The car was parked in ULLMANN's garage. No activity was noted during the evening and no visitors were observed entering or leaving the premises.

All lights were extinguished at 11:35 p. m., and surveillance was discontinued at 11:45 p. m.

November 27, 1945

From 8:15 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. by Special Agent LAMBERT G. ZANDER.
From 4:30 p. m. to 1:55 a. m., by Special Agent FRANK M. FUDALI and PATRICK M. RICE.

ULLMANN and SILVERMASTER drove to work in ULLMANN's car at 8:15 a. m., following the usual route, ULLMANN alighting at the Treasury Building and proceeding directly to his office. He was observed periodically during the day at

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

his desk and did not leave the Treasury Building between 11:00 a. m. and 1:30 p. m. He left the Treasury Building at 5:35 p. m. and was picked up by SILVERMASTER at 5:37 p. m., arriving home by the usual route at 6:08 p. m.

At 8:10 p. m., a man proceeding South on 30th Street entered SILVERMASTER's residence. Surveilling agents were unable to obtain a description of this individual at this time. Subsequent activity of this individual is set forth in the report of this date under the physical surveillance of NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER.

At 1:40 a. m., lights in the house were extinguished, and at 1:45 a. m., surveillance was discontinued.

November 28, 1945

From 8:30 a. m. until 4:00 p. m., by Special Agents C. DALLAS MOBLEY and LAMBERT G. ZANDER; and from 4:30 p. m. to 12:20 a. m. (11/29/45) by FRANCIS J. SANDIN and PATRICK M. RICE.

Subject was at his desk in his office at 9:10 a. m., with his car in the usual parking space. He was not observed leaving the Treasury Building for lunch or at any other time during the day, but he was observed periodically throughout the day to be at his desk in his office. He left his office at 5:53 p. m., where he was picked up by SILVERMASTER, arriving home at 6:19 p. m., parking his car in his garage.

No further activity was noted during the evening, and the lights were out at 12:10 p. m. The surveillance was discontinued at 12:25.

November 29, 1945

From 8:10 a. m. until 3:30 p. m., by C. DALLAS MOBLEY and LAMBERT G. ZANDER, Special Agents.

Subject was at his office in the Treasury Building at 8:40 a. m. He was observed periodically at his desk during the period of surveillance. At 5:41 p. m., he was picked up by SILVERMASTER at the usual corner and proceeded directly to their residence, where they arrived at 6:10 p. m. No activity was noted until 8:35 p. m., at which time ULLMANN, driving his car, left the garage alone and drove to 3500 39th Street, N. W. This is an apartment building in the McLean Gardens. ULLMANN entered this building at 8:45 p. m. By observing the lights in this apartment building, agents were able to determine that a party was in progress in Apartment C, listed in the name of CORNELIUS RYAN, and since all the lights in the other apartments were out by 11:30 p. m., it was assumed that ULLMANN was present in Apartment C of that building.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

At 12:10, ULLMANN came out of the building together with three women and two men. The other people entered a car noted to have D. C. license No. 116,097, which was subsequently determined to be licensed to BERNARD BERNSTEIN of 3033 Albemarle Street, N. W., and is a 1941 Chrysler Sedan.

ULLMANN proceeded to his residence. At 12:30 a. m., the lights in the house were extinguished and surveillance was discontinued.

September 30, 1945.

From 8:25 a. m. to 4:45 p. m., by Special Agents E. G. STOLTZ and LAMBERT G. ZANDER.

At 8:35 a. m., subject was observed entering the Treasury Department Building, where he proceeded to his office. He was observed periodically at his desk during the day.

At 6:30 p. m., subject left the Treasury Building. He was met at the usual corner by SILVERMASTER and proceeded directly to their residence, arriving at 6:50 p. m. No activity was noted until 8:05 p. m., when SILVERMASTER's car left its garage. It was subsequently observed that ULLMANN and Mrs. SILVERMASTER were in the car. They proceeded to the Sears & Roebuck Department Store on Wisconsin Avenue, where subject parked the car on the roof. Special Agent FUDALI took up the surveillance on foot. They shopped in the store until 9:05 p. m., returning to their home at 9:50 p. m. No further activity was noted and the surveillance was discontinued at 12:10 a. m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

WFO 100-17493

DONALD NIVEN WHEELER

A thirty-day mail cover was placed on the address of DONALD WHEELER, 6400 MacArthur Boulevard, on November 27, 1945. To date this mail cover has proved negative. (R) (u)

On November 28, 1945, according to confidential informant C-434 CATHERINE RALEIGH, a neighbor of the WHEELERS who lives across the street, contacted Mrs. WHEELER and asked her to bring SUSAN over to a birthday party for her child Sunday at 3:10 p.m. During this conversation, Mrs. WHEELER mentioned she has given up her job, and she is busy cleaning up the house. Mrs. WHEELER also remarked DON (meaning her husband) is not working Saturdays now so perhaps Mr. RALEIGH could get together with her husband on Saturday since her husband enjoys working on automobiles. Mrs. RALEIGH also invited Mrs. WHEELER to bring her husband over to the birthday party. (R) (u)

On the same date according to this informant, at 3:10 p.m., DONALD WHEELER contacted his wife and told her he would pick her up at 6:15 p.m., at the drugstore near the Palace Laundry where she had been before. WHEELER mentioned they are due at the BROWNS' at 7 p.m. This is apparently the visit the WHEELERS made to the residence of Mr. PHILIP STODDARD BROWN, RFD No. 2, Alexandria, Virginia, as will be reflected in the physical surveillance. (R) (u)

At 3:40 p.m., on November 30, 1945, WHEELER contacted his wife from his office and told her he was coming home because he had a headache. He said he would come home on a street car. (R) (u)

Physical Surveillance

The following is the result of a physical surveillance on WHEELER from November 24 to November 30, 1945.

On November 24, 1945, at 2:50 p.m., an automobile bearing Virginia license 473-840, which is registered to GEORGE S. WHEELER, Vienna, Virginia, was parked in front of the yard of WHEELER's residence. At 2:55 p.m., an army officer drove off in this automobile accompanied by a woman and two children. This car proceeded across Chain Bridge and then to Langley, Virginia, where at a point one mile past McClain Crossroad, the Army officer made a U-turn in the road and drove back towards McClain Crossroad. This car subsequently returned to WHEELER's residence at 3:30 p.m. At 4:30 p.m., DONALD WHEELER was observed to leave his residence and drive his car to 5734 MacArthur Boulevard where he entered. This is the residence of JAMES MICHAEL, telephone Ordway 4178. He remained in this residence until 5 p.m., when he returned home. No further activity was noted on this date. (R) (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 25, 1945, at 11:05 a.m., a young man wearing glasses, no hat, and a covert cloth topcoat, driving a gray 1941 Plymouth bearing Maryland license tags 332-744, visited at the home of DONALD WHEELER. It was subsequently determined these tags were registered to VICTOR PERLO, another subject in this case. PERLO remained at WHEELER's residence until 11:20 a.m. At 12:30 p.m., WHEELER, accompanied by an army officer, a woman, and three young children, left his residence in his automobile. They toured through Rock Creek Park and while in the park they had lunch at the Zoo restaurant and thereafter drove to the corner of K Street and Wisconsin Avenue. At this point the lieutenant was let out of the automobile and he boarded a streetcar for Union Station where he boarded a 6 p.m. train for New York City. He was observed riding in car 434. Special Agent ISAACS observed an envelope in this army lieutenant's possession which bore an army serial appearing to be O-552,535. Surveillance was continued at WHEELER's residence until 8:30 p.m., when it was noted all of the house lights were out. No further activity was noted on that date.

On November 26, 1945, WHEELER's automobile was observed enroute to his office at 8:45 a.m., and at 9 a.m., WHEELER parked his automobile on the south side of F Street between 24th and 25th Streets, N. W., and proceeded on foot to the offices of OSS located at 401 23rd Street, N. W. He thereafter went to his office in room 800 located on the eighth floor directly opposite the elevator. It is noted this room is the western European section. A card on the door indicates that WHEELER is chief of this section. At 6:15 p.m., WHEELER left his office and drove directly home. He was not observed leaving his residence for the remainder of that date. No further activity was noted.

On November 27, 1945, WHEELER at 8:45 a.m., drove his wife and child to his office, after which his wife drove the car home. At 5:40 p.m., WHEELER left his office and walked to 22nd Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W., where he boarded a streetcar enroute home. He arrived home at 6:30 p.m. At 6:40 p.m., WHEELER and two children left the house and walked to a nearby mail box, and at 7:40 p.m., WHEELER and his wife and children drove to the MacArthur Branch Public Library on MacArthur Boulevard near Chain Bridge Road. WHEELER and his family returned home at 8:20 p.m. No further activity was noted on that date.

On November 28, 1945, WHEELER arrived at his office at 9:15 a.m., and parked his automobile at the usual place on F Street, N. W., between 24th and 25th Streets. No further activity was noted on this date until 6:45 p.m., when WHEELER and his wife drove in WHEELER's automobile to the residence of PHILIP S. BROWN located in Fairfax County, Virginia. According to the Alexandria telephone directory, this man's full name is PHILIP STODDARD BROWN, RFD No. 2, Alexandria, Virginia. They remained at this residence until 10:45 p.m., when he drove to the corner of 22nd and F Streets, N. W., where a man left the WHEELER automobile and entered the Em-

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

pire Apartments, 2000 F Street, N. W. He entered the elevator and went upstairs. This man is described as follows:

Age:	35-40
Height:	5' 9"
Build:	medium slender
Complexion:	fair
Clothing:	dark brown felt hat, light tan raincoat

After letting the passenger out of his car, WHEELER returned home. No further activity was noted on this date.

On November 29, 1945, surveillance of WHEELER reflected he was at work throughout this day, and at 5:47 p.m., he entered his automobile after leaving work and went home. No activity of importance was noted on this date.

On November 30, 1945, WHEELER was observed at 4:45 p.m., getting off a streetcar in the vicinity of his residence, and he proceeded home. WHEELER did not leave his residence for the remainder of that day.

Reference report of Special Agent FLOYD L. JONES, Washington, D. C., dated November 29, 1945, reflects on November 22, 1945, WHEELER contacted an unknown individual who resides at 1740 Wisconsin Avenue, N. W., after which WHEELER spent some time with him.

According to the city directory for the year 1943 Mr. ARMISTEAD L. COLEMAN, an artist, and wife MARIAN W. COLEMAN reside at 1740 Wisconsin Avenue, N. W. The current telephone directory and cross reference telephone directory confirm the above occupants of that address. The telephone number is Decatur 7635.

The indices of the Washington Field Office were negative as to ARMISTEAD L. COLEMAN. However, it was noted a MARIAN COLEMAN is listed in the report of Special Agent JOHN A. SMARTZ dated April 18, 1944, at Washington, D. C., in the case entitled "Washington Bookshop Association, Internal Security - C," as a member of the Washington Bookshop Association. Her last payment of dues was on November 28, 1941. Her address was care GEORGE WHEELER, Vienna, Virginia. In this same report, DONALD WHEELER is listed as a life member of the Washington Bookshop Association, and his former address was 4118 3rd Road North, Arlington, Virginia. This report reflects his present address as Conduit Road, Brookmont, Maryland, telephone Oliver 4324.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Re: HARRY DEXTER WHITE~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

The following is a personal history of HARRY DEXTER WHITE obtained by Special Agents LARRIS H. HOUSTON and JAMES K. HOEFLING through the following sources: A biography of HAROLD WHITE contained in Current Biography issue of 1944, Business Week Magazine, dated April 17, 1943, New York Herald Tribune, dated April 11, 1945, and Who's Who in America edition of 1944 and 1945:

HARRY DEXTER WHITE was born in Boston, Massachusetts October 29, 1892. Since 1939, he has resided with his wife, ANNE TERRY WHITE, and two daughters at 6810 Fairfax Road, Edgemoore, Bethesda, Maryland.

During the first World War he served as a first lieutenant in the infantry of the United States Army: d spent some time overseas during his service from April, 1917 to February, 1919. Following his return to the United States he directed the American Expeditionary Forces Orphan Asylum for the period of two years.

He attended Stanford University where he obtained a BA degree in 1924 and an MA degree in 1925. He was awarded a Ph.D. degree by Harvard University in 1935.

His legal residence is in the State of Wisconsin and he served as professor of Economics for two years at Lawrence College, Appleton, Wisconsin. He was also an instructor in Economics at Harvard University for a period of six years.

In June, 1934, Professor JACOB VINER, of the University of Chicago, brought Mr. WHITE to the United States Treasury Department to make a special study. He was employed in the Office of the Secretary of the Treasury as an Economic Analyst from June 20 to October 4, 1934. From October 5th to October 31, 1934, he served as Chief Economic Expert with the United States Tariff Commission. Following this, he served as Principal Economic Analyst, Division of Research and Statistics, Treasury Department, from November 1, 1934 to October 1, 1936.

It is noted that during the year 1935, he was sent to England to study economic and monetary questions.

He became Assistant Director in the Division of Research and Statistics and served in that capacity from October, 1936 to March 25, 1938, when on the latter date he became Director of Monetary Research and continued in that position until August 5, 1941.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

He assumed his present position as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, in charge of the Division of Monetary Research on August 5, 1941. Also in this year he was entrusted with the management of the two billion dollars stabilization fund of the United States Treasury.

Mr. WHITE has represented the United States Treasury on the Economic Defense Board and he is also a Trustee of the Export-Import Bank in Washington, D. C. He is also a member of the Government Committee for Reciprocity Information, which Committee has been active in connection with Reciprocal Trade Agreements with foreign countries.

In 1943, he accompanied Secretary MORGENTHAU on a trip to Italy and North Africa. During the Bretton Woods Monetary Conference, which began July 1, 1944, HARRY WHITE was the Chief Technical Expert for the United States Government and gave to the press daily summaries of the Committee Meetings.

In September, 1944, he was instrumental in drawing up the "MORGENTHAU PLAN" for treatment of Germany following World War II.

Mr. WHITE has written the following books and articles:

Some Aspects of the Tariff Question (in conjunction with FRANK W. TAUSSIG)
French International Accounts
Glin's Interregional and International Trade (Quarterly Journal of Economics, August, 1934, Vol. 48, Pages 727-741)
The Monetary Fund (Foreign Affairs, January, 1945, Vol. 23, Pages 195-210)

Information concerning HARRY WHITE, including that set out above is contained in the following:

Two Plans for International Monetary Stabilization - JACOB VINER - Yale Review, Vol. I, Pages 77-107 - Summer 1943.
Keynes, White and History - W. W. HAINES - Quarterly Journal of Economics, Vol. 58, Pages 120-33, November, 1943.
Mr. White's White Paper - Time Magazine, December 6, 1943.
Time Magazine July 31, 1944.
Taker-Over - News Week Magazine, July 31, 1944.
Biography of Harry White - Current Biography, 1944, Pages 730-735.
Business Week Magazine - April 17, 1943, Page 19
New York Herald Tribune II, Page 3 - April 11, 1943
Who's Who in America, 1944-45.

By teletype dated November 28, 1945, the Washington Field Division requested the Baltimore Field Division to search its indices for any information contained in their files regarding HARRY DEXTER WHITE.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

By letter dated November 29, 1945, the Baltimore Field Division advised that there is no record in their files concerning this individual.

A mail cover was placed on the residence of HARRY DEXTER WHITE, 6810 Fairfax Road, Bethesda, Maryland, November 28, 1945, and to date has proved unproductive. Photographs have been obtained of HARRY DEXTER WHITE and are presently maintained in the Washington Field Office file..... (S) (u)

The following information was obtained through Confidential Informant C-441 concerning the activities of HARRY DEXTER WHITE from November 27, 1945 through November 30, 1945: (S) (u)

At 9:42 a. m. on November 28, 1945, the Informant advised that ANNE WHITE contacted GLADYS SOLOMON, REpublic 7500, extension 2934, and thanked her for the bulletins she sent her. After a lengthy conversation concerning the activities in GLADYS' office, they agreed to have lunch together at Woodward and Lothrop's and said that they would meet at the G Street entrance at 12:30 p. m. (S) (u)

Special Agent HARRIS H. HOUSTON, on this same date, observed a woman, believed to be Mrs. WHITE, being met by a woman believed to be GLADYS SOLOMON at 12:30 p. m. at the G Street entrance of Woodward and Lothrop's Department Store. From there, they walked to Reeves Luncheon Room at 1209 F Street, N. W. GLADYS SOLOMON is known to be an active member of Local No. 10 of the United Federal Workers of America, CIO, and has written for the Federal Record, its official publication, and has helped prepared Union radio scripts. She is employed in the Social Security Building and is believed to reside at 2127 California Street, N. W.

Descriptions of these two women from observation by Special Agent HOUSTON is as follows:

ANNA TERRY WHITE

Age:	48-50
Height:	5 ft. 5 in.
Weight:	138#
Hair:	Dark, mixed with gray, wears it in loose knot on back of neck
Build:	Average
Dress:	Wearing a light brown coat with wide light fur collar, carrying a green umbrella

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~GLADYS SOLOMON

Age: 30
 Height: 5 ft. 9 in.
 Weight: 135#
 Hair: Dark blonde; wears hair curled up with part down middle of back head.
 Build: Slender
 Dress: Wearing tan raincoat with a half belt in the back.

At 8:40 a. m., on November 30, an unknown man contacted HARRY WHITE at his residence and said that he will be "going down" this morning at about 8:55 a. m. (S) (u)

At 10:00 a. m. on the same date, ANNE WHITE contacted MORRIS FRIEDBURG at the Treasury Department, extension 236 and asked him to dinner that night. FRIEDBURG accepts, and Mrs. WHITE told him to get in touch with her husband. (S) (u)

PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE

The following is the result of a physical surveillance maintained on HARRY DEXTER WHITE from November 23, 1945 to November 30, 1945, inclusive:

No activity was noted at the residence of WHITE during November 23, 1945.

On November 24, 1945, no activity was noted at WHITE's residence until 4:00 p. m., when a 1941 black Chrysler five passenger coupe bearing D. C. license No. 116-097 visited WHITE's residence and remained there until 5:30 p. m. It was subsequently determined that this license is issued to BERNARD BERNSTEIN, 3033 Albemarle Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

At 6:00 p. m., it was observed that WHITE left his residence in his automobile bearing Maryland license No. 304-702 and visited a shopping center at Georgetown Road and Wisconsin Ave., after which he returned to his residence.

At 6:30 p. m., WHITE and his wife and two daughters were observed eating in WHITE's residence. No further activity was noted on that date.

A surveillance conducted on November 25, 1945 in the vicinity of WHITE's residence failed to reflect any activity on that date.

On November 26, 1945 at 8:35 p. m., it was noted that HARRY DEXTER WHITE left his residence in his automobile and drove to 407 Battery Lane, Bethesda, Maryland, which address, according to the District of Columbia telephone directory, is that of Colonel BERNARD BURNSTEIN, the same individual mentioned above. WHITE was still at the residence of BURNSTEIN at 9:35 p. m., at which time the surveillance was discontinued.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 27, 1945, at 8:05 p. m., WHITE again left his residence and drove to the residence of Colonel BERNARD BURNSTEIN, 407 Battery Lane, Bethesda, Maryland, and he was still at BURNSTEIN's residence at 9:30 p. m. when the surveillance was discontinued.

On November 28, 1945, at 8:05 p. m., WHITE left his residence in his automobile and drove to 2820 Dumbarton Ave., which is the residence of DREW PEARSON where he arrived at 8:20 p. m.

At 8:45 p. m., a man left this residence and departed in a Buick automobile bearing New York license plates No. 6B3788. It was subsequently determined that this automobile was listed to JAMES M. MEADE, 79 Ideal Street, Buffalo, New York.

At 8:55 p. m., two men arrived in an Oldsmobile coupe bearing New York license No. 5S4900. One man was observed to leave in this automobile at 10:45 p. m.

At 8:57 p. m., two Naval officers arrived in a convertible coupe license No. 53435. This automobile was issued to CHRISTOPHER S. SARGENT, 3530 Springland Lane, N. W., Washington, D. C. The indices of the Washington Field Office contained no information concerning SARGENT. These Naval officers left the above residence at 10:23 p. m.

At 9:40 p. m., a chauffeur arrived driving a Cadillac bearing New York license 243, picked up a man who left PEARSON's residence at 10:02 p. m.

At 10:20 p. m., a Cadillac limousine, bearing U. S. Government license plate No. 133, arrived at this residence, and a man wearing a tan coat and a tuxedo suit entered.

At 10:42 p. m., a man left PEARSON's residence and drove away in a Chevrolet Sedan bearing license No. 127-845.

At 11:10 p. m., five men, including a Lieutenant Colonel in the Air Corps, left the residence of PEARSON and drove away in a Cadillac bearing Virginia license plates No. 335-650.

At 11:45 p. m., HARRY WHITE left PEARSON's residence, and, at the same time seven other individuals left and were driven away in a car bearing U. S. Government license No. 133 mentioned above. One of these men was discharged at the Anchorage Apartments, 1900 Q Street, N. W.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following individuals are listed as living at these apartments:

Mrs. ARCHIBALD H. DAVIS
EUGENE GEDDES
Captain FRANK K. HILL
Col. JOHN EDWARD JOHNSTON
Mrs. CARY D. LANGHORNE

Mrs. ESTELLE McCANNON
FIELDING ROBINSON
Miss SUZANNE ROSENBERG
Col. FREDERICK WILDMAN

One man was discharged at the Hay Adams House and two men were discharged at the Statler Hotel. Two men were also discharged at the apartment building at 2101 Connecticut Ave., N. W., and the remaining man was discharged at either 3101 or 3103 Garfield Street, N. W.. Lt. Col. DANIEL H. SILBERBERG is listed as living at 3101 Garfield Street, N. W. and THORNTON BROOKS and Col. THOMAS A. CLARK are listed as living at 3103 Garfield Street, N. W.. The indices of the Washington Field Office were negative as to these names.

It was noted that approximately at 10:00 p. m. on this night an individual left the PEARSON's residence and drove away in a car bearing Idaho license plates 1B8300.

On November 29, 1945, a surveillance was maintained at the residence of HARRY WHITE and no activity was noted throughout the day or night.

With reference to Lieutenant Colonel BERNSTEIN mentioned hereinbefore, the indices of the Washington Field Office reflect in January, 1941, the Washington Field Office conducted an investigation concerning BERNARD BERNSTEIN who was the assistant general counsel of the Treasury Department and who had been making derogatory remarks concerning the Bureau. As a result of that investigation, it was learned BERNARD BERNSTEIN was born November 30, 1908, in New York City and was a graduate of Columbia University Law School. He was formerly employed in the practice of law in New York City and came to Washington in 1934. On August 4, 1938, he married Miss BERNICE LOTWIN.

He has been employed by the U. S. Treasury Department since December, 1933, as assistant general counsel in charge of the Monetary and Exchange Section. Mrs. BERNSTEIN was formerly employed as assistant general counsel in charge of State Relations at the Social Security Board at \$6500 per year. In September, 1942, she was appointed to the position of assistant general counsel for the War Manpower Commission at \$7,000 per annum. On January 27, 1943, BERNARD BERNSTEIN was detailed at the War Department and received a commission as lieutenant colonel in the U. S. Army. Since coming to Washington, he has resided at the following addresses: 2000 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.; 303 Roosevelt Street, Bethesda, Maryland; 3517 Rittenhouse Street, N. W.; 407 Battery Lane, Bethesda, Maryland, since March, 1943.

The credit report indicated he has maintained savings and checking accounts at the Riggs National Bank, 15th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W. No information was available concerning the exact nature of BERNSTEIN's present work with the War Department.

- P E N D I N G -

~~SECRET~~

- 191 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-17493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

No undeveloped leads are being set out since this case is receiving continuous and vigorous investigation by the Washington Field Office, and any leads which are developed during the course of the investigation are being handled immediately.

~~SECRET~~

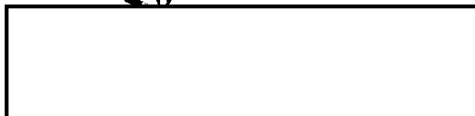
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

T-1:



b7D

 requested his identity in furnishing information be kept confidential.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDEX GUIDE

TITLE: NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER

CHARACTER: ESPIONAGE-R

DATE : 12/13/45

S. A.: FLOYD L. JONES

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NAMES:

PAGES:

ABT, JOHN
ADLER, DOROTHY RICHARDSON
AGLION, MR.
AHLER, SARAH
ALEKSEEV, ONE
ALTMAN, OSCAR L.
AMSTERDAM, HARRY
ANDREWS, BILL
ANDREWS, EDWARD W.
ANDREWS, WILLIAM
APPLEBAUM, CECILY
AUERBAC, JERRY
BARLOW, ONE
BASIL, ALEXANDER
BAZYKIN, VLADIMIR
BEGG, JOHN MURRAY
BERLIN, ISIAAH
BERLINGER, JOSEPH E.
BERMAN, MISS
BERNSTEIN, BERNARD
BERUEFFY, C. W.
BERUEFFY, CARL W.
BEUTINGER, CHRISTOP
BISHOP, THERESA
BISHOP, WALTER
BLACK, HELEN
BOGDONOFF, DR. SAMUEL
BOHEEN, MR.
BOIDINSKY, ONE
BOWMAN, LENORE
BOWMAN, RALPH
BOYCE, JAMES HENRY
BRADLEY, STUART
BRANNAN, CHARLES
BRANSTEN, LOUISE
BROOKS, THORNTON
BROWDER, EARL
BROWN, PHILIP S.
BROWN, PHILIP STODDARD
BRUMMER, SAMUEL

43,
7,
44,
149,
45,
149, 151,
39,
174,
174,
2,
26,
154, 155,
49,
46,
34, 51, 104,
177,
39,
83,
49,
23, 31, 182, 189, 191,
108,
108,
133,
100,
100,
39,
54, 59,
36, 37, 48
98,
27,
27,
175,
56,
45,
111, 112,
191,
17,
184,
183,
72,

~~SECRET~~

65-56402-CONFIDENTIAL

NAMES:

BRUSLOV, Y.
 BRUSLOV, Y. M.
 BRYAN, OTIS
 BUDISH, MR.
 BURDIN, V.
 BURNS, CARL
 BURNSTEIN, BERNARD (COL.)
 BURNSTEIN, OSCAR
 BURROWS, ALBERT C.
 CARD, DR.
 CASTEEL, GRACE
 CATTELL, DORIS L.
 CHAPMAN, OSCAR
 CHARLIE, ONE
 CHUDSON, WALTER
 CHYLE, OLDRICH
 CLARK, THOMAS A. (COL.)
 COHEN, FAYE
 COLEMAN, ARMISTEAD L.
 COLEMAN, MARIAN
 COLEMAN, MARIAN W.
 COLSON, DR.

PAGES:

48, 51, 52, 54,
 56,
 50, 55,
 51,
 45, 47, 49, 56,
 171, 173, 176,
 189, 190,
 157,
 175,
 47,
 62,
 100,
 45,
 2, 27,
 88,
 100,
 191,
 11,
 185,
 185,
 185,
 96,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~~~(U)~~b3
b7D
b7E

b7D

b3
b7D
b7E

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-376

95, 100, 107,

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-431

118, 122, 126,

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-432

13,

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-433

161, 162, 166,

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-434

183,

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-435

62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-436

69, 138

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-438

23, 24, 28, 30, 137, 138, 139,

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT C-440

171, 174, 175, 176, 177,

149, 150, 151, 152, 153,

154, 156,

CONNOLLY, FRANK

157,

COOKE, F. D.

131,

COOKE, F. O.

131,

COOPER, FRANKLIN (DR.)

114,

CRANE, JACOB

48, 51,

CRISTANDO, DOMINICO

100,

CULISHA, MRS.

98,

CULLIGAN, CHARLES R.

14,

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NAMES:

CURRIE, LAUCHLIN MRS.
 DAVIES, JOSEPH MRS.
 DAVIES, JOSEPH E.
 DAVIES, RICHARD
 DAVIS, NOEL
 DEL BARRIO, EVELYN
 DELMER, JIM

DEMPSEY, WILLIAM J.
 DE RACHAT, NICHOLAS

DE RACHET, NICHOLAS GEORGE
 DORR, HENRY J.

DURBROW, ELBRIDGE

DWAMER, ONE

EARP, HAROLD, E.

EAST-WEST ASSOCIATION

EDDY, SHERWOOD (DR.)

EVANS, PORTER H.

EZEKIAL, DR.

FAIR, CAPT.

FANSLER, PRISCILLA

FARRAND, STEPHEN McKEVETT

FAUSLER, PRISCILLA

FAYMONVILLE, P. R. (COL.)

FAYMONVILLE, PHILIP (COL.)

FEDOSEEV, ONE

FEDOSIMOV, ONE

FERRAND, ONE

FIELD, HENRY (DR.)

FIELD, HENRY MRS.

FITZGERALD, EDWARD MRS.

FLETCHER, WARREN G.8

FOSTER, LAWRENCE

FOSTER, WILLIAM Z.

FRIED, DR.

FRIEDBURG, MORRIS

FRISCH, MILTON CAPT.

FRIE, JACK

GALKOVSKY, ONE

GARANIN, F. A.

GARE, ONE

GEISE, JOHN

GIFFORD, WALTER H.

GLASSER, FAYE

GLASSER, MORRIS

GLAZE, STANLEY

GOLOS, ONE

GORDON, DR.

PAGES:

40,
 43,
 55,
 46,
 43, 46,
 56,
 2, 171, 172, 173, 175,
 176, 177,
 144,
 35, 36, 37, 42, 49, 50, 51,
 52, 54,
 57, 58,
 83,
 48, 51, 54, 55, 59,
 107,
 108,
 41,
 52,
 113,
 39, 51,
 171,
 76,
 174,
 76,
 103,
 103,
 56,
 42,
 45,
 37, 38, 42, 50, 53,
 36, 37, 47,
 9,
 132,
 100,
 1, 17,
 38,
 189,
 68,
 42, 43,
 47,
 45, 47,
 162, 166,
 105,
 164,
 12, 13, 14,
 12,
 122,
 20,
 46,

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

INDEX GUIDE (CONT)

- 4 -

NAMES:

GOTKIN, JULIA KOPLAN
 GOUSEV, ONE
 GRAVES, MORTIMER
 GRAVES, SYDNEY
 GRAZE, MILDRED
 GRAZE, STAN
 GRAZE, STANLEY
 GRAZE, STANLEY MRS.
 GREENBERG, MARIAN
 GREENBERG, MARIAN G.
 GREENFIELD, MARGARET
 GREENWEST, GEORGIA
 GREGG, JOSEPH MRS.
 GREGG, ROSE
 GREGORY, ELIZABETH (CONF. INFT.)
 GROMOV, ANATOLI B. MRS.] (X) (u)
 GROMYKO, MR.
 GROMYKO, MRS.
 GURNEY, BILL
 HABICHT, HERMANN
 HABICHT, HERMANN R.
 HABICHT, POLAGEYA
 HALL, BENJAMIN HOMER
 HALPERIN, MAURICE MRS.
 HALPERN, EDITH
 HALPERT, ONE
 HARPER, MRS. (MISS)
 HARSCH, MR.
 HAWKINS, MR.
 HAYES, FRANCIS W.
 HEIMAN, BEATRICE
 HENDRICKS, MR.
 HENDRICKSON, ALICE
 HIRSCH, MURIEL MRS.
 HISS, ALGER MRS. 7 (u)
 HISS, PRISCILLA
 HOBSON, FRANCIS THAYER (MRS.)
 HOBSON, PRISCILLA
 HORNBECK, STANLEY
 HORNBECK, STANLEY K.
 HOROWITZ, ONE
 IVANKOVICH, AMELIA
 JACKSON, HUGH MRS.
 JOHNSON, HEWLETT
 KALLIS, ONE
 KALLISTRATOV, ONE
 KAMARCK, ANDREW M.
 KAMENOV, ONE
 KAPLAN, DOROTHY
 KAPLAN, DOROTHY F.
 KAPLAN, IRVING MRS.

PAGES:

80,
 46, 53,
 101, 103,
 55,
 122, 123, 126, 127,
 122,
 2, 121, 126, 127,
 122,
 22,
 21,
 96,
 174, 175,
 26,
 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 137, 138,
 20, 56, 65,
 37, 41, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55,
 43, 58,
 43, 47, 48,
 2, 154, 156,
 105,
 98,
 98,
 174,
 62,
 47,
 25,
 48,
 38,
 41,
 9, 10,
 98,
 35,
 38,
 44,
 71, 73, 75,
 76,
 76,
 71,
 72,
 71,
 42,
 114,
 41,
 52,
 96,
 34,
 162,
 44,
 77,
 77, 78,
 77, 80,

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NAMES:

KAPLAN, J.
 KAPLAN, JENNY
 KAPUSTIN, MR.
 KEENEY, PHILLIP
 KEENEY, PHILIP O.
 KEENEY, PHILLIP O.
 KELLOGG, CHARLES E. (DR.)
 KENT, SHERMAN
 KENT, TYLER
 KHOMIANIN, ONE
 KIESLING, O. E.
 KIPNIS, ALEXANDER
 KISSELEW, MR.
 KLINTSEV, MR.
 KNOOP, MISS
 KNOPP, MISS
 KOLTSOVA, MISS
 KONASICH, ALEXANDER
 KOPLOVITZ, BEATRICE R.
 KOPLOVITZ, WILLIAM
 KOPLOVITZ, WILLIAM C.
 LAMONT, MRS.
 LATTIMER, IRA
 LAVRICHENKO, ONE
 LEBEDENKO, DR.
 LEFSHETZ, PROF.
 LESLIE, DR.
 LEVY, FLO
 LEVY, MARSHALL HERMAN
 LEWIS, JAMES MRS.
 LEWIS, SHURA
 LINBALM, GEORGE
 LINHALL, GEORGE
 LOCKWOOD, SCOTT

 LONG, JOHN
 LOTWIN, BERNICE
 LUKASHEVICH, ONE
 MCCORMICK, W. F.
 McMICHAEL, JAMES
 MAGDOFF, BEATRICE
 MAGDOFF, HENRY
 MAKSIMOVICH, ONE
 MARSALKA, JACK
 MARSALKA, JOHN
 MARSALKA, JOHN PAUL MILAN
 MARTINS, MARIA
 MATVEEVA, NINA
 MAY, FRANCIS
 MAY, JAMES
 MAY, JAMES Q.

PAGES:

77,
 78,
 43,
 2, 63,
 100,
 2,
 44,
 64, 65,
 104,
 40,
 114,
 46,
 42,
 35, 36,
 36,
 36,
 48, 52, 53,
 34,
 144,
 144,
 144, 146,
 41,
 45,
 48,
 37, 43, 44, 52, 54, 55,
 39,
 39, 41, 45,
 97, 98, 106,
 111,
 105,
 105,
 40,
 40,
 2, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175,
 177, 178, 179,
 65,
 191,
 56,
 174,
 183,
 93, 94,
 92,
 47,
 101,
 2, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,
 101,
 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41,
 43, 47,
 100,
 68, 69,
 68,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDEX GUIDE (CONT)

- 6 -

NAMES:

PAGES:

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAYER, ED.
MAYER, EDWARD
MAZURUK, ONE
MEADE, JAMES M.
MEINDORF, MR.
MELLISH, MR.
MENAKER, FANNIE
MENAKER, N. C.
MENAKER, NICHOLAS C.
MENSHIKOV, MR.
MERRYMAN, PROF.
MIKHAILOV, ONE
MIKHAILOVICH, ONE
MILLER, JENNIE
MILLER, R. T. MRS.
MILLER, ROBERT MRS.
MILLER, ROBERT T. MRS.
MORSE, ROBERT T.
MOYCE, MR.
MYERS, MR.
NASEDKIN, ONE
NELLIS, LEO
NELSON, PAUL
NICHOLS, DONALD H.
NOBLES, ONE
NOVIKOV, N. V.
NUGENT, ROLF
OAKES, JOANNA
OCKERSHAUSEN, HARRY
O'DELL, MARK
O'DONNELL, IRIS BUTLER
O'HARE, RICHARD C.
OHRBACH, JEROME W.
OHRBACK, JEROME K.
OHRBACK, JERRY
OLDS, HORACE IRVING
ONDA, ANDRE
OREKHOV, MR.
PAGE, EDWARD MRS. (JR.)
PALIC, DR.

97,
97,
45,
190,
49,
48,
118, 124, 128,
124,
118,
38,
104,
45, 47, 48, 51, 52,
117,
95,
95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 107,
95,
95,
108,
67, 68,
45, 56,
50,
38, 39, 47, 53, 54,
42,
105,
25,
39, 40, 43, 47, 51, 56,
88,
35, 42, 44,,
144,
150, 157,
174,
144, 146,
2, 155,
156,
157,
21,
27,
40, 47, 51,
37,
40,

PEARSON, DREW
PENROSE, STEPHEN B. L.
PERAZICH, AMELIA
PERHAM, G. S.
PERLO, ELLEN
PERLO, ELLEN MENAKER
PERLO, VICTOR MRS.
PETERSON, IVAR H.
PORTNOFF, MR.

103, 190, 191,
174,
113,
83,
119,
118,
118,
153,
34, 36, 42, 43,

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

INDEX GUIDE (CONT)

- 7 -

NAMES:

PRESSMAN, LEE
 PRICE, MARY
 PRICE, MILBRED
 PRICE, MILDREN
 PURCELL, BETTY
 RABINOVICH, DR.
 RAINE, ALICE
 RAINE, PHIL
 RAKMANOV, PROF.
 RALEIGH, CATHERINE
 RECHT, CHARLES
 REDMONT, JOAN
 REED, MRS.
 REID, MRS.
 REID, OGDEN MISS
 REISSIG, ONE
 REPKOFF, GEORGE MRS.
 RHODES, IONE BOULENGER
 RHODES, MARGERIE C.
 RHODES, MARGERIE CLARE
 RICHARDSON, ROBERT W.
 RICHTER, IRVING
 ROBIA NOV, MR.
 ROBINSON, GEROLD
 ROBINSON, GEROLD T.
 ROBINSON, DR.
 ROGERS, BOB
 ROLL, MARY MRS.
 ROPES, MR.
 ROSENBERG, SUE
 ROSS, MR.
 ROTHENBERG, JOAN
 ROTHENBERG, MORRIS
 RUBEN, MR.
 RUDENKO, ONE
 RUSS, RUTH
 RYAN, CORNELIUS
 RYSHPAN, CECILY APPLEBAUM
 RYSHPAN, DAVID
 SABOIA, FERNANDO
 SAMARIPA, ONE
 SARA EV, MR.
 SARGENT, CHRISTOPHER S.
 SASULY, ELIZABETH
 SASULY, RICHARD
 SCHIPIS, H. R.
 SCHRIBER, EDWARD
 SCHUBERT, MRS.
 SEVERY, ROLAND
 SHAPIRO, HARRY

PAGES:

46,
 20,
 20,
 20,
 24,
 41,
 96, 98,
 96,
 43,
 183,
 47,
 130,
 52,
 36, 49, 50,
 45,
 133, 134,
 87,
 134,
 133,
 133,
 112,
 81,
 44,
 58, 59,
 58,
 51, 54,
 68,
 104,
 46,
 37, 39,
 45,
 129,
 130,
 52,
 49,
 47 1/2,
 181,
 125,
 125, 128,
 49,
 35,
 37, 43,
 190,
 1, 17,
 ##, 17,
 105,
 42,
 97,
 72,
 161,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

(S)

76

(S) u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

200

NAMES:

PAGES:

~~SECRET~~
CONFIDENTIAL

SHAPIRO, HARRY MRS.
 SHARFMAN, WARREN L.
 SILBERBERG, DANIEL H. (LT. COL.)
 SILVERMAN, GEORGE MRS.
 SILVERMAN, SARAH MRS.
 SILVERMASTER, HELEN
 SILVERMASTER, HELEN PETROVNA
 SIMMONS, LLOYD E.
 SINATRA, FRANK
 SISE, NANCY ELIZABETH
 SISE, PAUL
 SISE, PAUL FLEETFORD
 SLIOUSARENKO, MR.
 SMITH, EDWIN
 SMITH, JESSICA
 SOLOMON, GLADYS
 STANTON, BETTY
 STEIN, HAROLD W.
 STEIN, LORIN S.
 STEVENS, ONE
 STEVENS, JOHN G.
 STONE, VICTORIA
 STRELKOV, PROF.
 SWING, RAYMOND GRAM
 SYKORA, JOSEPH
 TABB, RUTH
 TABB, VIRGINIA LEE
 TARASOV, ONE
 TAUSSIG, FRANK W.
 TERPOUGOV, YURI NIKOLAEVICH
 TODD, LARRY
 TZIMBOURSKAIA, ONE
 VAN CASTEEL, GRACE
 VANGUARD, ONE
 VINER, JACOB, PROF.
 VOLKOV, ANATOLE
 VOLKOV, ANATOLE BORIS
 VOLKOV, BORIS
 VRONSKY, MADAM
 VRONSKY, VITA
 WAGNER, FLORENCE MRS.
 WAHL, DAVID
 WAHL, DAVID R.
 WAHL, DAVID RALPH
 WALL, DAVID RALPH
 WALKER, JOHN
 WARFIELD, J. OGLE JR. (DR.)
 WARREN, MR.

161,
 14, 146, 147,
 191,
 149,
 150, 152, 153,
 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166,
 160,
 83,
 42,
 168, 169,
 169,
 169,
 40, 43,
 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 42, 47,
 188, 189,
 23,
 75,
 75,
 47, 48,
 175,
 27,
 40,
 44,
 45,
 10,
 101,
 43,
 187,
 59,
 40, 54, 55,
 49, 55,
 63,
 52, 54, 55,
 186, 187,
 164,
 3, 160,
 3,
 51,
 40,
 157,
 62, 63,
 2, 64,
 62,
 62,
 53,
 95,
 69,

~~SECRET~~
CONFIDENTIAL~~SECRET~~ (U)

INDEX GUIDE (CONT)

- 9 -

NAMES:

PAGES:

WEINSTEIN, ABRAHAM (DR.)
 WEINSTEIN, ABRAHAM B. (DR.)
 WEINSTEIN, ABRAHAM BENEDICT (DR.)
 WEINTRAUB, DAVID
 WHEELER, MRS.
 WHEELER, GEORGE
 WHEELER, GEORGE S.
 WHITE, ANNE
 WHITE, ANNE TERRY
 WHITE, BERT H.
 WHITE, OGDEN
 WICHMAN, MR.
 WILCHER, EARL W.
 WILCHER, EARL WOODROW
 WILSON, GEORGE W.
 WINSTON, A. M. MRS.
 WOLF, MR.
 WOLLNER, MR.
 WOOD, JULIA DORN
 WOOD, MINTER
 WOODROW, ONE
 WOODS, B. M.
 WRIGHT, BETTY
 WRIGHT, ROBERT L.
 WRIGHT, ROBERT LLEWELLYN
 YOUNG, CHARLOTTE
 YOUNG, EDDY
 YOUNG, EDWARD SIDNEY
 ZAMBERRY, PROF.
 ZATKIN, ONE
 ZILBORG, MR.
 ZLATOVSKY, MR.
 ZWAEMER, MR.
 ZWOEMER, MR.
 ZWORYKIN, VLADIMIR KASMA

26, 27,
 2, 24,
 27,
 36, 113, 114,
 67, 183,
 185,
 183,
 188, 189,
 186,
 113, 114,
 175,
 161,
 68,
 68,
 73,
 152,
 49,
 43, 45,
 98,
 2, 23, 24, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100,
 64,
 114,
 24,
 23, 24,
 23,
 3, 161, 162, 163,
 161, 162, 163,
 163,
 34,
 34,
 39,
 42,
 24,
 107,
 37, 38,

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

202